



CRYSTAL BRIDGES  
MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ART

## Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

### Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Kneller, Sir Godfrey
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1721
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:** Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.
- 

### Biographical Note:

Sir Godfrey Kneller (1646-1723) was a well-known British portraitist.

### Scope and Content Note:

Receipt of 30 guineas to Mrs. Townshend "for the Honourable Mr. Townshend's picture in half length." Kneller did two portraits of Charles Townshend 2nd Viscount, circa 1690 and 1704, which are now in the National Portrait Gallery, London, and one of Charles Townshend 3rd Viscount, circa 1705-10 (location unknown). The National Portrait Gallery also has a portrait of the 2nd Viscount by an unidentified painter after Godfrey Kneller of about 1715-20.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

**Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):**

Box 5	Folder 1	Autographed Receipt to Lady Townsend	May 17, 1721
-------	----------	--------------------------------------	--------------

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



J<sup>r</sup> Godfrey Kneller  
May 1711721  
31-10-00

May 4<sup>o</sup> 17: 1721

Recd of the Right Honourable  
the Lady Townshend, Thirty Guineas  
For the Hon: <sup>ble</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Townshend's  
picture in half Length.

Rec<sup>d</sup> by Me

GKeller

L 31:10:0

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Kohn, Misch
- **Inclusive Dates:** nd
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Misch Kohn (1916-2002) was an American painter and printmaker. He was the recipient of a Guggenheim fellowship and taught in France for a year.

## Scope and Content Note:

Misch Kohn accepts the commission for an edition in Maurice Bloch's fall exhibition and wants to know his reaction to the prints that he saw at Weyhe. He plans to do the UCLA print while in Paris during the summer, and to work on a number of other plates and stories there.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

Box 5	Folder 2	A.L.S. to Maurice Bloch	Jun. 6, nd
-------	----------	-------------------------	------------

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Misch Kohn  
1200 E. Madison Park  
Chicago, Illinois 60615

E. Maurice Bloch  
Department of Art,  
University of California, Los Angeles

Dear Mr Bloch:

Thank you very much for your letter of  
May 21. I would like very much to do an  
edition as you have outlined and I  
accept the commission with pleasure.  
I will be telephoning you because one week  
from tomorrow, June 14th, we are leaving  
for Paris and will return Sept 28.

It will be possible for me to do the UCLA  
print in Paris. There I would work with a  
printer and would be working on a number  
of plates and stones all summer. I have  
also a new plate which I have just proofed  
which I will print here in early October. It  
depends on the time needed on the ~~print~~ edition  
is due whether it would be possible to use  
this new plate or not.

Misch Kohn  
1200 E. Madison Park  
Chicago, Illinois 60615

I would like to know the approximate  
size you would prefer

My address in Paris is:

17 Rue de L'Estrapade

Paris 5 me

If the time of your fall exhibition is  
before our return to the States I could  
air express it from Paris

I would like to know which of my prints  
that you have seen at Weehar that you  
find the most interesting I am curious  
about reaction to my most recent prints  
Hoping to hear from you

Sincerely

Misch Kohn



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Kuhn, Walt
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1936
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Walt Kuhn (1880-1949) was an American painter and organizer of the Armory Show of 1913.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Conservator's identification note
- 2) Autographed greeting card, painted, with envelope addressed to Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Keller.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

Box 5	Folder 3	Conservator's identification note	nd
Box 5	Folder 3	Autographed greeting card with envelope addressed to Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Keller	[Postmarked Dec. 28, 1936]

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal

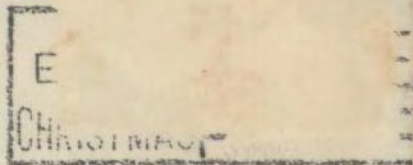
course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Greetings!



From  
WALT KUHN  
112 E. 18 ST.  
N. Y. CITY



Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Keller  
1381 Addison Road  
Cleveland  
Ohio

Debra D. Fox

## IDENTIFICATION

1 May 1990

### OBJECT:

One greeting card by Walt Kuhn of dancers 1936  
image is located at top half of rag paper, "Greetings is located  
at bottom half

### MEDIUM:

Watercolor and ink

This greeting card has been examined with the aid of a microscope  
with magnification up to 50 x s in both direct and raking light.  
It has been found to be an original work of art based upon the  
following facts:

#### Watercolor:

1. Watercolor appears as a solution with random pigment particles  
throughout but concentrated in tide line areas. Intermediate  
(or secondary) colors are a true solution rather than a mix  
of separate colors.
2. Card exhibits some moisture damage which has caused some  
sinking of water sensitive colors
3. An extremely thin film of watercolor travels over inked lines  
in various areas in a way uncharacteristic of printed ink

#### Ink:

1. Topographically, ink is more concentrated in pits and lower  
texture of paper, whereas uppermost fibres show lighter inking
2. A very shallow trough formed by the nib of a pen is evident in  
raking light
3. Inked lines consistently maintain their vitality under microscopic  
vision

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Lachaise, Gaston
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1926
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Gaston Lachaise (1882-1935) was an American sculptor of French birth.

## Scope and Content Note:

Gaston Lachaise writes to "Werner" about working on a marble statue.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

Box 5	Folder 4	A.L.S. to "Werner"	Oct. 3, 1926
-------	----------	--------------------	--------------

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Georgetown  
Oct 3 1896

Dear Werner

I am still working at that  
marble statue it is taking  
much more time than  
I ever expected it will  
take one month more  
I hope you will not  
find it too inconvenient  
to wait for your money  
I am quite anxious  
also to come back to  
New York to start some  
other work

I am enjoying to be  
here even if I have very  
little time to enjoy it  
I have heard from Nagle  
they both are happy  
in Paris. I begin to  
feel I would like to  
be there for a while  
myself.

I am reading Brinkley  
Young at night at  
present.

- Forward to see you  
Sincerely S. Lashane

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – LaFarge, John
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1876-1909
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

John LaFarge (1835-1910) was an American painter and stained glass artist. He was a student of William Rimmer and William Morris Hunt.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) John LaFarge writes to an unidentified critic in regards to several of his own paintings.
- 2) John LaFarge writes to Charles Eliot Norton about viewing some of his own work.
- 3) LaFarge attempts to set up a meeting time with Norton to view some work.
- 4) LaFarge wants to get together with E.H. Horne, "but my busy season here has become a carnival of work. I have had almost every evening filled and every day...I am trying to get away for a long pull, far from 'Art' and things that aggravate me..."
- 5) John LaFarge writes to Charles Warren Stoddard regarding an upcoming show.
- 6) LaFarge declines the invitation of Miss Maude Lancaster with an explanation about his poor health.
- 7) LaFarge asks James Huneker to remind him of the name of a certain French paper.
- 8) Discussing "window the most important technically I have ever made and I think the most important but one ever so made anywhere." Also citing (in words illegible to this cataloguer) "Nietsche & Stendhal" and "Balzac & Ste. Beuve" in relation to his art.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

Box5	Folder 5	A.L.S. to an	nd
------	----------	--------------	----



		unidentified man	
Box 5	Folder 5	A.L.S. to Charles Eliot Norton	Nov. 3, [1876]
Box 5	Folder 5	A.L.S. to Charles Eliot Norton	Dec. 31, 1876
Box 5	Folder 5	A.L.S. to E.H. Horne	Aug. 13, 1890
Box 5	Folder 5	T.L.S. to Charles Warren Stoddard	Feb. 15, 1895
Box 5	Folder 5	T.L.S. to Miss. Maude Lancaster	Oct. 31, 1906
Box 5	Folder 5	T.L.S. to James Huneker	Jul. 31, 1909
Box 5	Folder 5	A.L.S. to James Huneker	Nov. 4, 1909

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Dear Mr Norton

Should you happen  
to be in town Monday or Tuesday,  
I should again be pleased if you felt  
inclined to look in upon us. Some

of the upper scaffolding is down for  
three two days preparatory to the  
completion of the figure work, and  
the general appearance of the church  
can be very well made out.

If ever there is a great heap of  
detail to be corrected or continued  
& the gaps are very evident but  
the progress is very great since you  
were there with Mr Lowell. Should



you come will you be kind enough to  
use this letter as a pass, for we  
may perhaps be just at the moment  
unopen to visitors, and if you  
do not come, you must do me the  
favor to come at least once before  
the entire completion of the work,  
bringing of course with you any ones  
you think might be interested in the  
question, of decoration or its lack thereof.

I hope to get a day free very  
soon and to have the pleasure of calling  
upon you, and when I come I shall  
bring The Japan book I spoke of  
if you will remember.

I am very truly yours  
Geo. Latimer

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1876.

at these pictures. I shall  
have them Tuesday, Monday  
& Thursday of next week  
at my studio, # 374  
6<sup>th</sup> Avenue. Bertha B. G.  
comes 23<sup>rd</sup> St & 5<sup>th</sup> Ave -  
- upstairs.

With the hope of an early,

I am Dear Sir,

Very truly  
yours

John La Forge

Saturday. 18<sup>th</sup>

John La Forge  
Am. Artist

Dear Sir,

You will probably be  
the critic of the Nation,  
for the Nat. Academy  
Exhibition of this spring.  
Should you so be, I wish  
to call your attention to  
pictures of mine which  
have been rejected by the  
Academy and which I  
have then no means of  
showing. If it seems  
proper to you, it is not asking  
too much, I should wish  
to ask if you to look



Concerning which I can get  
few questions answered.

But I am tied down absolutely  
to the spot, the ordinary working  
detail being heavy upon me;  
Sunday is the best of days as  
we have no noise & no work  
going on, and Sunday afternoon  
is the best time of day.

If you would let me know  
you were coming, I should  
be there, and be much obliged

Yrs very sincerely  
Jno Latimer

20  
/ Char: E. Norton Esq



Studio. 57. Wat 10<sup>th</sup>. k

May 13. 1890

My dear Mr Howe

I fear that you will think that I have neglected you  
& Miss Koto, or that I am forgetful, worried by distance:  
but it is not so. I see that distance has made my  
possible visits an affair to be planned: and that, as  
the summer is a busy season with me, I have put off  
taking an afternoon, or even with the excuse of going also to  
the Museum, a thing I like to do now, that they have  
stumbled to a good earth. But my busy season here  
has become a carnival of work, I have had almost every  
evening filled, and every day, became especially  
am trying to get away for a long pull, far from "Act"  
& things that aggravate me, (because my views & opinions  
are continually being made prominent to myself, as  
they are not in Italy for instance, - nor in Japan,)  
I am going to Hawaii, and if I can find time to Samoa  
and Fiji & as far as time will allow, and I hope to find  
you when I return, at least as well as I can see you or  
talk if possible. I have had news of you from my boy who  
has interviewed his friends, & I have understood that you were  
improving, but I should have liked to have seen it for myself  
& to have seen how Miss Koto looked. Had it not been that you  
were just moving those two days, I should have managed  
to bring my wife to see Miss Koto, for I supposed that to be able  
of her to take a good look, was what she most wanted. Miss  
Latarge was anxious to make her acquaintance, & I had promised  
to arrange it when I received news that you were just going. I  
hope that next year she will be more fortunate. I wish all  
this love for Miss Koto, because my days are numbered.  
Do not forget me in my absence, & believe me  
very truly yours  
Geo Latarge

To Mr Howe Esq.



Lafayette John

Aug 13-1890



Albemarle Hotel  
Madison Square, West,  
New York.

November 4  
09

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, MANAGER

Dear Mr. Huxford  
I have to thank you for your  
kind note in acknowledgment of  
mine. I should have written  
you as once for I bear you deep  
in mind. Our French literature  
keeps revolving about people  
we have care for in some way  
or other & my last lines seem  
more about Nietzsche & Schopenhauer  
you saw the little battle &  
purpose of Balzac & St. Beuve?

But to come to the  
special reason of this letter:  
It is this I have for "Exhibition"  
a window the most important  
technically I have ever made,  
and I think the most important  
but one ever so made any  
where. It has at length  
been completed - after a long  
pull. It is for a private  
home: here is right by  
some little while before I  
could take you there if even  
But the





Albemarle Hotel  
Madison Square, West  
New York.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, MANAGER

windows for show at the  
rooms I have 46 South  
Washington Square.

Friday & Saturday practically  
all day.

The room is small being the  
special one for the parliament  
windows & I have tried to

ask few people  
to try or send any one you  
are interested in

I may be there if I can

I am only just up from  
my three months of bed  
& couch & dizzy yet as  
the queer sensations of  
being better

Yours sincerely  
J. M. MacDonald

J. M. MacDonald

John La Farge

Box 173  
5.



JOHN LA FARGE,  
NO. 51 WEST TENTH STREET,  
NEW YORK.

February 15, 1895.

Dear Mr. Stoddard:-

You must forgive this beastly type-writing. I take to it because *at the end of the*  
~~it is a~~ day my hand has become tired with other forms of expression, and I write my letters worse and worse. And then I might delay for some more convenient moment, which moment might also delay.

By some chance I received the copy of Kate Field's paper before your letter, so that I had read the words about Stevenson before knowing that you had sent them, and I wished to write to you at once to tell you how much I was affected by what you had written and how much again, it was like yourself.

Now that you ask me, I wish to state that I agree very thoroughly with you in everything. I might hesitate myself about referring again to that hound of a missionary, who seems to me to have been so punished that I should like almost to forget the chastisement. I think that our conduct down there in Samoa has been blamable and that you were quite right in your reference to the matter. Those are the serious points.

I was charmed with the explanation of our dear South Sea friends' view of the relative importance of brains and legs. I think myself that they are quite right, but it is too late for some of us to go back and choose. That is all I wish to say, because the remainder of what I



JOHN LA FARGE,  
No. 51 WEST TENTH STREET,  
NEW YORK.

-2-

Mr. C. W. Stoddard.

February 15, 1895.

might say would mean nothing more than that I feel it all very much. I suppose that Stevenson went as he wished to go, and I have long suspected that he was, I shall not say discontented, but that he thought of home.

I should much like to see you when you come to New York, and if I am here you will let me know where you are.. I am undecided as to the date of my going to Europe. I expect to go and wish to go sometime this spring, perhaps in April, because I am to have a big show of my pictures, almost all of them South Sea souvenirs, in Paris, at the Salon of the Champ de Mars, which opens sometime in April. The French artists of the Association have asked me to make this show, which is a great compliment, so that besides so doing, I ought to be there to thank them and make my duty bow. I shall exhibit them here in New York between the 25th of this month and the 4th of March, and I am very sorry that you cannot be here.

I hope that you will be able to write something for Claxton; he seemed to be very desirous of getting you to do so. You must write, and you must keep well; you are the last of the line of South Sea men.

I am,

Very sincerely, *John La Farge*

Mr. Charles Warren Stoddard,  
Washington, D. C.

*P.S. Do you know anything of Strong, the painter  
I saw quite a few Strong. I am interested in  
knowing if Strong is in the country yet?*

JOHN LA FARGE  
51 WEST TENTH STREET NEW YORK

CABLE SAMOA  
NEW YORK

July 31, 1909

Dear Mr. Huneker:-

This is not the letter I wish to write you; it is a question which shows how impossibly bad my memory is. The point however is so interesting that I lose my sense of shame and I ask you to give me the name of the French painter <sup>(Gauguin)</sup> whose pictures I saw and some of whose published letters I have somewhere and also a catalogue of his paintings. I cannot remember who it was that abandoned Paris and went to Tahiti with the idea of being closer to what he thought was Nature. My reason for asking this is not exactly for me. The Geographical Society here is making out a catalogue of books and papers on the South Sea and I am helping them in every way that a very busy man can arrange. They have already a very large list, and if our friend the painter has referred to anybody else, let me know it. Of



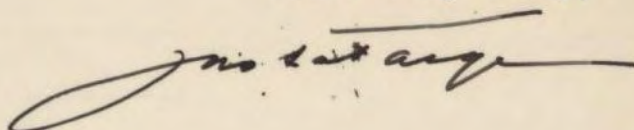
JOHN LA FARGE  
51 WEST TENTH STREET NEW YORK

CABLE SAMOA  
NEW YORK

course I have Loti and I have a few accounts  
of the Frenchmen who have been to Tahiti,  
besides the proper writers and official  
reporters, but still there may be somebody.

You will forgive this; perhaps you  
may even like it.

Yours very truly,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "John La Farge". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned below the typed closing "Yours very truly,".

Sey 173  
5.

Sunnyside Place,  
Newport, R. I.

Miss Maude Lancaster,  
368 East Merrimac Street,  
Lowell, Mass.

Dear Miss Lancaster,

I had to delay an answer to you because I had to send your letter to New York to my Secretary there, to find out about engagements.

I am told that there is an engagement at Worcester after the Boston lectures, though perhaps not exactly settled. I am very much averse to that and all lectures and I only accepted the lectures at the Museum because I thought there might be some wish to have me stop a gap or help the gentlemen managing. I think that others might do as well or better, and my health is so uncertain that any previous engagement is a serious matter because it is likely to come upon one of my intermittent attacks of illness and I have to remember that physical fatigue may bring these on and especially travel and travel by rail. It is very annoying and stands in the way of my vacations and pleasures as much as in the way of my duties or business.

I have also to be very careful of my physical condition because in my art of painting and drawing I am like a singer or a jockey and I depend on my physical condition being sufficient for the purpose of the work.

I go into all this explanation because it pains me to feel



Joe to Fize  
Mrs. Paine  
Oct 65 1/2

that I ought to decline your kind invitation. It is a great  
annoyance to me and especially as I hoped that I should be much  
improved in health this winter. The climate of our very excellent  
and intellectual New England is not always of the kind that  
protects the weak from danger.  
If at any time I can oblige you otherwise I should be most

happy to do so.

October 21, 1865.

*Yours very truly*  
*Wm. Lloyd Garrison*

at their pictures. I shall  
have them Tuesday, Wednesday  
& Thursday of next week  
at my studio, # 374  
6<sup>th</sup> Avenue. Bertha B. G.  
comes 23<sup>d</sup> St & 6<sup>th</sup> Ave -  
upstairs.

With the hope of an early,

I am Dear Sir,

Very truly

Yours  
John La Farge

Saturday 18<sup>th</sup>

John La Farge  
Am. artist

Dear Sir,

You will probably be  
the critic of the Nation,  
for the Nat. Academy  
Exhibition of this spring.  
Should you so be, I wish  
to call your attention to  
pictures of mine which  
have been rejected by the  
Academy and which I  
have then no means of  
showing. If it seems  
proper to you, it is not asking  
too much, I should wish  
to ask if you to look



that I ought to decline your kind invitation. It is a great annoyance to me and especially as I hoped that I should be much improved in health this winter. The climate of our very excellent and intellectual New England is not always of the kind that protects the weak from danger.

If at any time I can oblige you otherwise I should be most happy to do so.

October 31, 1906.

Yours very truly  
J. M. L. S. S.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Lambdin, George Cochran
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1861-1886
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

George Cochran Lambdin (1830-1896) was an American portrait, genre, and flower painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

1) George Cochran Lambdin writes to John. Bohler. He is sorry that he was not at his studio when Bohler came to visit. "I regretted it the more as Mr. Avery had written me of a visit you and Mrs. Bohler had paid him in Brooklyn...All who have seen...[the picture that I am finishing] pronounce it the best I have done."

2) Noting that he had been to a meeting about the proposed art club the previous week, Lambdin admits that he "found more interest in the subject than I had expected," and agrees to be active on condition that "no appearance even of opposition to the academy be permitted."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

Box 5	Folder 6	A.L.S. to John Bohler	Apr. 3, 1861
Box 5	Folder 6	A.L.S. to [Charles Henry] Hart	Apr. 18, 1886

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

George Cochran Lumbden Ames. portrait. glass. flower  
painter.

1520 Chestnut St

April 18<sup>th</sup> 1886.

My dear Mr. Hart:

I promised long ago to advise you whenever I knew any thing definitely about the proposed Art club. When you spoke to me about it, I knew nothing whatever, but I went to the meeting held last week, & I found more interest in the subject than I expected. There was the usual random talk, amounting to little, until a proposition was made that some sort of a junction be made if possible with the ~~art~~ Penn Club. This proposition was well received, and a committee was appointed for its further consideration. The chairman of that committee Mr. Sutton, called on me yesterday and asked me to give my active interest to the scheme.

This I agreed to do, on one or two conditions, the principal of which was, that no appearance even of opposition to the Academy be permitted. Authorized by Dr. Parkard, I agreed that the use of the Lecture room, he applied for, for which to hold the next meeting & such an application will doubtless be made.

The gentlemen chiefly interested in this movement, outside the artists are just those whom we wish to interest in Art matters, & they showed an excellent spirit, while most of them acknowledged themselves very ignorant.

The "Art for all" man used your name very freely. I should like to know something about him before I contribute further.

Yours very truly

Geo. C. Lumbden



Dear Sir:

I was very sorry I did not see you when you called at the studio. I regretted it the more as Mr. Avery had written me of a visit you and Mrs. Bohlen had paid him in Brooklyn. I am now finishing a picture which I should be glad to have you see as all who have seen it pronounce it the best I have done.

I study for it made for a friend of Mr. Averys was thought by that gentleman to be "next to Larry Bones" my best.

If you have time to call at  
the studio on Thursday or Friday  
I should be glad to show it you.

Very respectfully yours

Geo. C. Lambdin

John Bohlen Esq

April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861.

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Lambdin, James Reid
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1862
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

James Reid Lambdin (1807-1889) was an American painter. He is famous for his portraits of U.S. presidents.

## Scope and Content Note:

Lambdin writes to Mr. Wylie that he would like to have the portraits of "Bishop Bowman" and "Commodore Du Pont" sent to his studio.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

Box 5	Folder 7	A.L.S. to Mr. Wylie, Academy of Fine Arts	Sept. 22, 1862
-------	----------	---	----------------

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Mr. Wylie  
P.O. Box 87  
N.C.

Lamborn  
Sept 22  
62

Dear Sir

I would like to have the  
portraits of Bishop Bowman and  
Commodore DuPont sent to my  
studio at your convenience.

L. R. Lamborn

Mr. Wylie  
Academy of Fine Arts.

Nov 12 15<sup>th</sup> 62.

Sept 22. / 62

1862 - PAKA #115, 141

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Lang, Louis
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1867
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Louis Lang (1814-1893) was an American portrait, miniature, and genre painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

Louis Lang writes the widow of Aug.us Russell Street regarding the opening of Yale College Art Institute which had been funded by her husband. "I am told that the new school or its defenders, the so-called 'Pre-Raphaelites,' are trying very hard to have the control of teaching their own established nation, and I can only hope that you with your excellent sense for beauty will only allow a moderate influence of this new gospel."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

Box 5	Folder 8	A.L.S. to Mrs. Street	Jul. 15, 1867
-------	----------	-----------------------	---------------

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

New York July  
15<sup>th</sup>  
1867.

Miss Street

Dear lady!

You will perhaps be surprised to hear from me after so many years that elapsed since we met at the Waverly house

I pursued on acct of the opening of Yale College & Institute and felt pleased that in its but now deceased friend Mr A. R. Street had the magnanimity to erect such a splendid edifice for the

Artist



use of fine Art. and letters  
may the good worth reflect  
quite fully for centuries  
to the posterity.

I could have liked  
to be at the opening of  
the Building but was  
prevented. I send how-  
ever I of my picture  
to the exhibition and  
hope they will please

I am told that the  
new school or its de-  
fenders the so called  
"Pro-Papalists", are  
trying very hard to  
have the control of

teachings their own  
established notions and  
I can only hope that  
you with your equal-  
led sense for beauty  
will only allow a mo-  
derate influence  
of this new gospel

Wishing again suc-  
cess and every happi-  
ness to yourself, I  
remain most truly

your servant

Louis Lang

Broadway N.Y. 193  
between 28 & 29

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Lanman, Charles
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1853-1961
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Charles Lanman (1819-1895) was an American artist, author, critic and writer.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Typed content notes highlighting biographical information about Charles Lanman and his correspondence.
- 2) Typed content note entitled, "The Papers of and About Charles Lanman."
- 3) Folded handwritten biographical summary of the life of Charles Christopher Trowbridge, a resident of Michigan.
- 4) Letter to Charles Lanman from an unidentified man regarding the sale of Hon. R McClelland's home for 2,500 dollars.
- 5) Letter to Messrs. Gould and Lincoln in Boston sending and outline of his latent manuscript for publication. "A few of the articles were not printed in the Intelligences and among them is the Last one specified, which will appear in the April or May number of the "Atlantic Monthly."
- 6) Letter to Charles Lanman from F. Russell of the Executive Office of the State of Michigan regarding a speech made by Mr. Hooper. Russell states that "amongst the pamphlets mailed to you, [...], I mailed a speech of Mr. Hooper made lately in Congress upon the Mormon or polygamy questions."
- 7) Letter to Charles Lanman from A.B. Palmer in which Palmer highlights his biographical history.
- 8) Letter to Charles Lanman giving the history of some of the first residents of Monroe, Michigan. Signed by "Lawrence."
- 9) Letter to Charles Lanman from Alpheus S. Williams regarding biographical information.
- 10) Letter to Charles Lanman from an unidentified man regarding biographical information.

- 11) Letter to Charles Lanman from Theodore Romeyn, a prominent citizen and lawyer in Detroit, regarding biographical information.
- 12) Letter to Charles Lanman from John J. Adam a former Auditor in the State of Michigan regarding a correction to his biographical information in Lanman's famed "Red Book."
- 13) Typed copy of Lanman's "A Family Monologue."
- 14) Typed letter from "UCLA Librarian" highlighting the recent events, acquisitions and notes from the library.
- 15) Typed copy of the libraries collections listing a variety of items on file.
- 16) Published work entitled, "Charles Lanman: Landscapes and Nature Studies." by the Morris Museum of Arts and Sciences.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

**Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):**

Box 5	Folder 9	Typed content note	nd
Box 5	Folder 9	Typed content note	nd
Box 5	Folder 9	Biographical summary of Charles Trowbridge's life	nd
Box 5	Folder 9	A.L.S. to Charles Lanman	Apr 1, 1853
Box 5	Folder 9	A.L.S. to Charles Lanman	Mar. 15, 1860
Box 5	Folder 9	A.L.S. to Charles Lanman	May 12, 1870
Box 5	Folder 9	A.L.S. to Charles Lanman	July 25, 1870
Box 5	Folder 9	A.L.S. to Charles Lanman	Aug. 2, 1870
Box 5	Folder 9	A.L.S. to Charles Lanman	Sept. 24, 1870
Box 5	Folder 9	A.L.S. to Charles Lanman	Oct. 12, 1870
Box 5	Folder 9	A.L.S. to Charles Lanman	Dec. 28, 1870
Box 5	Folder 9	A.L.S. to Charles Lanman	Jan 16, 1871
Box 5	Folder 9	Typed copy of Lanman's "A Family Monologue"	nd
Box 5	Folder 9	UCLA Librarian Newsletter	Jan. 27, 1961
Box 5	Folder 9	UCLA Special Collections Log	nd
Box 5	Folder 9	"Charles Lanman: Landscapes and	1983



		Nature Studies”	
--	--	-----------------	--

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

Monaie Mick

Apr 1 1853

Chas Linneman Esq

Washington D.C

Dr Sir

In compliance  
with your request I paid to Messrs  
Spears & Mathew the publishers of the  
Monaie Commercial the amt you paid  
me for which I herewith Enclose  
their receipt & directed them to  
send you the paper in future—

You thought when I last  
saw you of making an investment  
in Monaie if you still desire to do  
so, you can make a very advan-  
-tagous purchase of the residence  
of Hon R M Clelland, which is in a  
fair state of repair fine fruit &c  
You must remember the location on  
the north side of the River. I think for  
see Feb 2, 500  
Truly Yours  
J. S. Collett.

Sheboygan, Wis. Aug 2,  
1870

Mr Chas Lammie -

Dr Sir. I rec<sup>d</sup> Your letter today and send You what information I can. My sister Mrs Kelch is with us for a few days and will give me what facts in regard to Father she can. She recollects Your father well and thinks that he lived in Monroe at the time You were born. One of Mothers letters speaks of Father and others forming the town of Tecumseh & Your father was with them at that time as I see by his obituary. Father was born in Berkshire Co Mass in 1786. Studied for the law and was in Pittsfield with Mr Bissel and removed to Monroe in 1816. His daughter Mrs L. W. Kelch was the first American child born in Monroe in



that was in 1817. They were 3 weeks in  
the journey by vessel from Buffalo to  
Morrow. I have heard that father  
& Mr Bacon put up the first frame  
house there. He was at one time a  
member of the legislature, was an  
elder in the presbyterian Church  
in Morrow and died in Apr 1843.  
He had 12 children 8 of whom  
are now alive. There is a Mr Edwards  
here a son of Major Edwards who  
was in the legislature the same time  
that father was and was a friend  
of his. I believe the Mr Bidwell  
of the Eclectic and Gov Briggs were  
School mates of father in Pittsfield.  
Mr Kelch can give You many more  
facts than I can and I hope he  
will write You. My Sisters Mr Kelch  
& Julia send their regards - I sent  
the letter yesterday. Yours truly  
L. Lawrence

arose from the my coun-  
ter that I was writing to  
one who knew the man  
& things of what we  
my time a past few  
years. Please me  
in the infliction we  
you - to allow me  
to express to you the  
assurances of friendly  
regards & of a hope  
to see you in person  
Sincerely  
Thos. Rowland

Detroit 2<sup>d</sup> of the Oct  
1870 -

Chas Lammear Esq -  
Washington - D.C.

My dear Sir -

I wrote a  
long letter to day direct-  
ed to you; which, from  
its contents, you will read-  
ily see was supposed  
by me to be to Mr Chas  
J. Lammear - my old  
friend - You will make  
allowances for this misun-  
derstanding - which met  
my observation from a  
remark by one Cameron  
friend, friend Mr C. C.  
and -

The desultory character  
& mode of what I wrote



to the U.S. in 1828, was connected with  
a newspaper, as assistant editor, until  
in 1831, I came to Michigan, to become  
a farmer by profession.

Yours Truly,

John J. Adam.

P.S. - My home & P.O. address (except for  
the present session,) is at Tecumseh, Mich.  
J. J. A.



Hall Representatives

Lansing, Mich. Jan. 16, 1841.

Chas. Lauman, Esq.

Dear Sir: - In your "Red  
Book" of Michigan, p. 416 (? 415) in your  
notice of myself, you state that I was  
'a lawyer by profession'. Others have  
made the same mistake; but I  
was never a practising lawyer, and  
never asked, or intended to ask, for  
admission to the bar. Whilst writing  
allow me to give you a few particu-  
lars in addition to those stated by  
you in the 'Red Book,' not for  
present publication of course; - but  
if a new edition of the Book should  
hereafter be wanted, for such use as  
you may think fit.



In 1835, I was a member of the Convention to form the first State Constitution; in 1836, '37 and '38, I was Secretary of the Senate; in 1839, a member of the House of Representatives; in 1840 & '41, a member of the Senate\* In 1842, I was elected by the legislature as State Treasurer; resigned in 1845, to become Auditor-General. In 1847, was again elected to the House of Representatives, and helped to locate the Capital at Lansing; - for my sins in that matter, had to consent <sup>the spring of</sup> in 1848 to become a Auditor-General again, and take care of that office, &c. whilst Lansing was in the woods, remaining in that position until Jan. '51.

\* Being the 'noted Democrat,' who led off for Wm. Woodbridge in 1841, for U.S. Senator, as mentioned in your notice of J. Wright Gordon.

From 1852 to 1868, I was connected with the M. S. R. R., or as it became in 1855, the M. S. & N. J. R. R., as Construction Agent first, then Paymaster a short time, and for the last ten years as Auditor of the consolidated Company. Last fall, without my knowledge or consent, I was nominated for the House of Representatives, of which I am now a member.

Before I came to Michigan <sup>in 1831,</sup> my history in brief would be - that I was born in Paisley, Scotland, Oct. 30, 1807; graduated at the University of Glasgow in 1826, soon after which, in the same year, I came to the U. S. States. Through the kindness of Dr. Broun, of the Western Univ. of Pa., at Pittsburgh, I got the situation of Principal of the Meadville Academy. In 1827, had to return to Scotland on business; and after my return





# University of Michigan

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE & SURGERY.

Ann Arbor July 25th 1870

Charles Lammam Esq.

Dear Sir -

Your note of the 15th inst is at hand, asking for the leading facts and dates of my life for a forthcoming history of Mich. I am glad such a history is to appear as it is true the facts of our history should be brought together and saved from oblivion and brought before the people. I can hardly conceive that the facts of my life unimportant excepting in the great walks of my profession can excite your wants or be of interest except to my friends. But in your chain of, I will give you a brief sketch. As it is entirely about myself it will of necessity be egotistical. You will of course make use of such facts and such only as you choose. My life in this state will be the only part that will be of use to you - I was born Oct. 6th 1815 in Richfield town Co. N.Y. the youngest of a family of 9 children - My Father <sup>Delaware</sup> Benjamin Palmer was a farmer in moderate but comfortable circumstances, who by one accident upon the farm lost his sight about four years before my birth and consequently never saw me; and from



My infancy until I was <sup>9</sup> years old when he died,  
I was almost constantly with him - very often acting as  
his guide in his walks and rides, accompanying him  
in his visits to his friends, to his Church (Baptist) and  
other places, He was a man of but ordinary education  
of the forms of his time, but of active mind, and  
unusual conversational powers, and spent much of  
his time which often from his inability to do business  
would otherwise have hung heavily upon him in conver-  
sation on a variety of subjects with his family, and  
particularly with me though so young, suggesting thoughts  
not commonly entertained by children of my age -  
and to this fact - the <sup>oral</sup> instruction of my Father, and  
the drawing out and cultivation of thought and ex-  
pression - serious and logical thought, I attribute much  
of what little <sup>intellectual</sup> success I have obtained. My education  
after my Father's death and after leaving the common  
school was received in various <sup>Select Schools and</sup> Academies and institutions,  
paying my way for the most part by teaching winters,  
and when at the homestead, <sup>with my Mother and older brother</sup> during summer vacations,  
working in the harvest field.

I took my degree in Medicine in The College of  
Physicians and Surgeons of The Western District  
of The State of New York, after having attended  
three courses of lectures at Fairfield Med. College.



professional acquaintances -

In 1831 when Sumpter was fired upon, I was spending a few days of vacation at Leemansh, and the day the news arrived, I wrote a letter to Governor Blair offering my services in any capacity I could bear to serve in the field, and in order to accustom myself to camp life, ~~that night~~ slept or tried to sleep most of the night upon the floor - I soon after was appointed Surgeon of the 2d. of which Gen Israel Richardson was Col. and with the advance at Blackmens Ford, dressing the first wound caused by the enemy in the Army of the Potomac - a private in the regular Army who was in charge of artillery horses during the "artillery duel" on the 18th July I was then acting <sup>senior</sup> Surgeon of Richardson's Brigade -

I remained in the Service until

In the Summer of 1838 I came west seeking a field of practice and located in Leemansh - Seneca Co. Mich. - I immediately went into active practice ~~at~~ among the Malarial diseases that were very prevalent, and the next Spring formed a partnership with Dr. M. A. Patterson one of the first and most skillful practitioners of the County or the State, and remained there for 12 years very actively engaged in the various departments of the profession -

While at Leemansh I joined a debating Club, the leading members of which were, Dr. Patterson, Judge C. A. Stuey, Peter Morey, Andrew Hornie, Wilson and William Gray - B. L. Buxton, J. M. Cooley &c and during the several years I was continued, what power



I have of expressing my thoughts upon my feet was developed - The winter of 1847-28 I spent in the city of New York, in attendance upon the medical schools and hospitals - and again in 1849-50 I spent the winter in Philadelphia in attendance upon the institutions there - making the acquaintance and learning the methods of the principal medical men in both the cities.

In the Spring <sup>or summer</sup> of 1850 I went to Chicago, entering into partnership with Prof. A. S. Davis of that city in the practice of the profession - and in the winter commenced teaching a private class of students in Surgery and other departments of the profession - In a few months after I opened an office alone

and continued in Boston there for 7 years, excepting that during a part of the year after 1854 I spent in lecturing in the Medical Department of the University - first in the Chair of "Maternal Medicine, Therapeutics and Diseases of Women and Children" and since then to the present time in the Chair of "Pathology and Practice of Medicine."

For seven years commencing in 1852 or 3 I was engaged as one of the Editors of the "Peninsular Journal of Medicine" and the "Peninsular and Independent Medical Journal."

In the Spring of 1859 I went to Europe where I remained for 9 months devoting myself largely to professional matters in London, Dublin, Edinburgh, Paris &c. forming valuable acquaintances



pamphlet on the subject -  
 dwelling particularly upon  
 treatment - which has passed  
 through two editions - Dr. Willard  
 Parker of New York in a note  
 to me said he thought it the  
 best Brochure on the subject  
 he had seen

I made with others (I write it) a  
 Report of an Epidemic of Typhoid  
 Fever at Mepheroad, Long Saddle  
 Seminary, Pittsfield Mass - which  
 has been reported as an important  
 contribution to Sanitary Science -  
 and has been extensively quoted  
 and referred to - &c

R.B. 2. P.  
 I have repeatedly abstained from  
 all Alcoholic Stimulants, Tobacco  
 and even Coffee and Tea all my  
 active life. I think I am much  
 the better for it. Abstained in the Army  
 during Cholera in Europe - every where -

Near the time for commen-  
 cement of Lectures in the  
 University when I was obliged  
 to rush to prepare my notes  
 there - I visited the Army  
 nearly every summer during the  
 war rendering service as Volun-  
 teer Surgeon - looking after  
 the Sanitary Condition of our  
 men - visiting them in the  
 Military Hospitals &c - Was at  
 Harrison's Landing after the Battle  
 before Richmond - at Freder-  
 icksburgh after the Battle of the  
 Wilderness &c.

In 1864 I was appointed Prof. of  
 Pathology and Practice of Medicine  
 in Berkshire Medical College  
 Pittsfield Mass. and lectured  
 there for ~~four~~ <sup>several</sup> years during  
 the vacation of the University -  
 I am now Prof. of Path. & Practice  
 in the Medical School of Maine,



permeated on the subject -  
dwelling particularly upon  
treatment - which has passed  
through two editions - Dr. Willard  
Parke of New York in a note  
to me said he thought it the  
best Brochure on the subject  
he had seen -

I made with others (I write it) a  
Report of an Epidemic of Typhoid  
Fever at Mepherwood, Long Saddle  
Seminary, Pittsfield Mass - which  
has been regarded as an important  
contribution to Sanitary Science -  
and has been extensively quoted  
and referred to - &c

R. B. 2

I have rigorously abstained from  
all Alcoholic Stimulants, Tobacco  
and even Coffee and Tea all my  
active life. I think I am much  
the better for it. Abstained in the Army  
during Cholera in Europe - every where -

near the time for comman-  
cement of lectures in the  
University when I was obliged  
to leave to prepare my notes  
there - I visited the Army  
nearly every summer during the  
war including service as Volun-  
teer Surgeon - looking after  
the Sanitary condition of our  
men - visiting them in the  
Military Hospitals &c - Was at  
Whitman's Landing after the Battle  
before Richmond - at Freder-  
icksburgh after the Battle of the  
Wilderness &c -

In 1864 I was appointed Prof. of  
Pathology and Practice of Medicine  
in Berkshire Medical College  
Pittsfield Mass. and lectured  
there for ~~four~~ <sup>several</sup> ~~years~~ during  
the vacation of the University -  
I am now Prof. of Path. & Practice  
in the Medical School of Maine,



Georgetown D.C. March 15. 1860

Gentlemen,

I send you the outline of my last Book which I should be pleased to have you publish. A few of the articles were not printed in the *Intelligencer*, and among them is the last one specified, which will appear in the April or May number of the *Atlantic Monthly*. The articles on Washington Irving and Arctic Explorations are accompanied by original letters from Mr Irving & Dr Kane, - the first paper having been re-published in "Once a Week".

Are you disposed to make an arrangement? Yrs.

With high regard

Yours obt servant

Charles Lanman

Messrs Gould & Lincoln  
Boston

The following letter will explain  
itself; - but I can not let it go from  
me without saying that the writer  
was not only a <sup>highly</sup> ~~smart~~ gifted  
painter, but one of the most  
amiable and accomplished  
gentleman I ever knew:

[Charles Linnaman]





# State of Michigan

EXECUTIVE OFFICE

~~Lansing~~ Detroit May 12, 1870.

Charles Lanman Esq  
Georgetown,

Michigan.

Dear Sir:

By mistake this morning, amongst  
other pamphlets mailed to you by direction of Governor  
Baldwin, I mailed a speech of Mr Hooper made lately  
in Congress upon the Mormon or polygamy question.  
Please do me the kindness to return the same on receipt  
of this.

The Supt of Public Instruction has been directed  
to transmit to you copies of reports as requested.

Very Truly Yours,

J. G. Russell.

Pro Secy

Detroit Oct. 12. '70

Chas Lammiman Esq.

Georgetown DC

Dear Sir

Your letter of July 24 - came  
I should just at the moment of  
my departure for the East quite  
uninvited, in search of health  
and recuperation, which my  
journeys I am happy to say  
accomplished. In the death  
of your father I feel the loss of an  
esteemed, genial and always welcome  
friend.

As to the information you desire I  
shall take pleasure in furnishing  
it so far as my ~~own~~ knowledge  
extends. When do you want it.  
I shall be much occupied until  
December after which I expect  
some leisure. I am with regards  
to Volney Burton, and best of



all the geographical sketches  
but I can furnish you a  
fair amount of material and  
you can shape it to your  
fancy.

Upon another point I  
can give you interesting and  
important information.

In 1846 being a member of  
the Sec<sup>y</sup> I managed and  
carried successfully thro' the  
Bill for the sale of our  
public lands, and the charter  
of the West-Central and West  
Southern Rail Road, which in  
two years resulted in raising  
our State credit from the lowest  
point of depression to that  
of first class States.

I hope your proposed History  
may prove and be a monument  
to our State and a honor  
to yourself Very truly  
Yours Geo. E. Knapp

Detroit Sept 24 1870

My Dear Sir -

I returned  
to Detroit some ten days  
since and immediately sought  
out a brother of Mr. John  
Bazg dec<sup>d</sup> who referred me  
to Mr. Logan Chipman - who  
promised me a sketch of  
Mr. Bazg's life -

I have now a promise from  
Mr. Bazg for Monday next  
Today Mr. Walker of the  
Free Press promised to give  
me the points for Gov. Barry's  
biography - I hope to send  
you both of these by  
Tuesday next - They would  
have been sent before if



promises had been kept

Should you need information  
of other old residents I  
think H. S. Walker of the  
Free Press would cheerfully  
aid you - especially respecting  
the old Democratic politicians  
& public men and Mr  
Croner of the Tribune &  
not touching those of the  
other party  
Of the dead of both political  
parties obituaries are published  
- generally pretty voluminous -

I shall leave this  
next week to be absent  
a month - but shall  
not fail to send you letters  
of Barry & Bagg before leaving

Believe me yours very truly

Chas. Lawrence  
to care

A. M. Murray

## THE PAPERS OF AND ABOUT CHARLES LANMAN

A collection of unpublished manuscripts, notes and biographical material by and about Charles Lanman (1819-1895), art critic, artist and collector of works of art; and Maurice Bloch's research on Lanman. ~~0.8 linear ft.~~

Charles Lanman, a talented landscape and character painter in his own right, wrote extensively about many major New York artists and political figures of the early - mid 19th century with whom he was associated. Unpublished manuscript drafts in this collection, ca. 1889, describe his recollections of New York, of artists, and of his artistic, literary and newspaper careers. Particular notable are his essays on friends and colleagues: John James Audobon, George S. Brown, George Catlin, Frederick E. Church, Thomas Cole, John Cranch, Asher B. Durand, Seth Eastman, Francis W. Edmonds, Regis Gignoux, George Harvey, Daniel Huntington, J. A. Oertel, John F. E. Prud'homme, T. Addison Richards, William R. Rowzee, J. M. Stanley and William T. Walters. Bloch research reveals that these recollections may have been intended for a second series of essays titled, Haphazard Personalities.

These Lanman manuscripts of personal recollections reveal a common documentary approach to his artistic and literary careers. One of the first travellers to use a birch bark canoe, Lanman recorded his adventures on the rivers east of the Rocky Mountains from the Gulf of Mexico to Canada through both words and images. His 700 pencil sketches, 1000 studies in oil, 33 books and numerous newspaper articles share a directness and

private secretary of Daniel Webster  
Lanman of several Federal departments  
more v. in  
(Daniel Webster etc.)

how do we know

First book allusion to 2nd series of Haphazard Personalities

is some's - not big, but interesting revelations of char. as have come under my own personal observation - few artists - Leitch & Turnbull, Mont - also Longfellow via Irving Chas. Dickens



honesty that appealed to the American public. "In all my contributions to the press," he wrote, "I have endeavored to depict with faithfulness the scenery and curious characters of the United States and Canada, cementing my narratives with such ferronal (?) adventures as I have experienced." In his effort to document the uniqueness and diversity of the American landscape, people and wildlife, this artist-explorer shared the objectives of Church, Bierstadt, Audobon and Catlin. Lanman's recollections are rich with insightful observations on the objectives, personalities and works of these and other mid 19th-century artists.

where is  
a collection  
from

CP 20 - NEWS-  
paper  
recollect

Lanman's youth and family history are well documented in this collection which contains his wills of 1870 and 1889, an appraisal of his wife's estate in 1914, gene<sup>a</sup>ological information, and Lanman's essay "A Family Monologue" which describes his childhood in "a Frenchtown territory" in Michigan. There are notes on sales of sketches from his collection in 1858, a list of "official positions" held between 1839-1868, a list of his "Books Cast Aside," and a photograph of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lanman with Mrs. Mary Dodge Marbury (?) seated in front of his home (?) in Georgetown, DC.

such as

of the Am landscape

Sketches by whom  
Secretary of  
the Japanese  
Legation  
Wherman of  
the House of  
Rep. & The  
War &  
Interior  
Depts

was relevant

Dictionary of Congress, letters from a landscape painter, Noted men of Japan, Life of Walter Scott, Adventures in the wilds of NAM.

Maurice Bloch's correspondence with Lanman's descendants, his transcriptions of and notes on Lanman's letters and writings, and his thorough compilation of the artist's collections of drawings, paintings and manuscripts throughout the country enhance the contents and significance of the Charles Lanman papers.



Charles Lanman, 1819-1895

Collection of papers relating to Charles Lanman, 1870-1985

Biographical Material, 1870-1917

Wills, 12 Jan 1870, 14 June 1889

Documents concerning transfer of estate to Lanman's wife,  
Adeline, 25 May 1895

Appraisal of Adeline Lanman's Estate and related documents compiled by  
H.H. Dodge, Administrator, 1914-1917  
including lists of works by Lanman, unsigned paper in Adeline  
Lanman's hand designating certain articles to certain persons,  
correspondence and receipts

Genealogical information including

Family genealogy, 10 p.

"Pedigree," 1 p.

One unidentified photograph (foxing),

Copy of will of Richard Dodge, 14 Sept 1670.

Writings, undated and 1858-ca. 1889

23 unpublished manuscript drafts of personal recollections and  
recollections on artists.

"A Family Monologue," [ca. 1889], 1 item (25 leaves).

"Artistic Recollections," [ca. 1889], 1 item (37 leaves).

"Literary Recollections," [ca. 1889], 1 item (27 leaves).

"Newspaper Recollections," [ca. 1889], 1 item (21 leaves).

"Recollections of New York," [ca. 1889], 1 item (60 leaves).

"John James Audobon"

"George S. Brown"

"George Catlin"

"Frederick E. Church"

"Thomas Cole"

"John Cranch"

"Asher B. Durand"

"Seth Eastman"

"Francis W. Edmonds"

"Regis Gignoux"

"George Harvey"



"Daniel Huntington"  
"J. A. Oertel"  
"John F. E. Prud'homme"  
"T. Addison Richards"  
"William M. Rowzee"  
"J. M. Stanley"  
"William T. Walters"

Bill of sale listing some names appearing in his recollections on artists,  
undated

Notes on sales of sketches, 1858.

List of "official positions" held between 1839-1888 (2 cc.)

List of "Books Cast Aside," after 1883.

Printed Material, undated and 1845

Newspaper clippings about Daniel Webster

poor copy of Letters from a Landscape Painter (Boston: James Munroe &  
Co., 1845)

Photograph, undated

Mrs. and Mrs. Charles Lanman and Mrs. Mary Dodge Marbury (?), 3033 (?) P.  
Street. Georgetown, DC

Research files on Lanman compiled by Bloch, 1968-1985

## **Research files on Charles Lanman**

### Correspondence

#### "Lanman Family Correspondence"

Bloch correspondence with Mrs. J. Stewart (Dorothy) McNeilly and Mrs. Dorethe H. Parmly, 1968-1985

#### "Lanman Correspondence"

Bloch correspondence on Lanman, 1968-1977

### Notes

#### Biographical Notes

##### "Charles Lanman - Chronology"

containing chronology, biographical sketch by Dorothy McNeilly, geneological notes, notes on Lanman's recollections of artists and their works, bibliographical notes

##### "Charles Lanman"

✶ correspondence with libraries, notes, reviews on Lanman, lists of books, partial contents of Lanman collection at UCLA

#### Notes on Lanman's letters

##### "Lanman - letters from artists, various collections"

xerox and typewritten copies of letters preceded by list of correspondents with dates

##### "Lanman - letters other than artists or concerning art"

xerox and typewritten copies of letters and of 1973 sale of collection of autographs

##### Unlabelled folder

notes on letters, bibliographical notes

#### Notes on Lanman's collections

##### "Lanman Drawing Collection"

lists of works in various Lanman collections, includes list of Argosy Collection which has since been deassembled. typewritten excerpts of descriptions of the collection from letters and printed material

##### "Lanman sale 1915"

copy of sale catalogue from the Merwin Galleries, New York (18-19 Feb 1915)



Letter from Dorothy McNeilly with descriptive list of her paintings by Charles Lanman.

#### Notes on collections of Lanman manuscripts

##### Unlabelled folder

printed description and notes on contents of UCLA library collection on Lanman, including xeroxes of "Artistic Recollections," "Newspaper Recollections," and recollections on Edmonds and Easton

##### Unlabelled folder

letters about and from David Sherman papers relating to Lanman lists of newspapers, magazines and artists in Lanman collection and Lanman manuscripts at UCLA

##### "Lanman on Haphazard Personalities and Proposed Work on American Artists"

xerox copies of two letters, possibly relating to draft of recollections on artists

Lanman to S. Austin Allibone, 26 Jan 1886, proposes a second series of Haphazard Personalities.

Lanman to Thomas P. Rossiter?, 12 Feb 1857 requesting information on works for a publication on American painters of the present day

#### Notes on Lanman's writings

##### "Lanman - typed mss."

typewritten excerpts from Lanman's articles in the Daily Cincinnati Chronicle, New York Evening Express, and Southern Literary Messenger, 1846-1850

##### Unlabelled folder

lists of chapters in Lanman books and information on their original publication

brief notes from drafts of recollections

#### Printed Material

##### "Lanman Articles - Magazines and Newspapers"

xeroxes of published articles and catalogues by Lanman and of a typescript by his wife titled, "A Tour Down the River St. Lawrence"

##### "Lanman Catalogue - Corcoran Collection"

xerox copy of a "Catalogue of W.W. Corcoran's Private Gallery"  
prepared by Charles Lanman, Washington, 1857.

"Lanman Exhibition, Morris Museum, 1985"

letter, exhibition announcement and catalogue from an exhibition  
at the Morris Museum, 1985

Photographs of work

"Lanman photographs"



Charles F. Ironbridge;— Still surviving, among the earlier settlers of the State Mr. Ironbridge stands prominent. He was born in Albany, N. Y. on the 29th of December 1800. His father, Luther Ironbridge, was a native of Charmingham, Mass., and a descendant of Thomas Ironbridge, who came from England to Dorchester, Mass. in 1636. Luther Ironbridge was in the Revolutionary Army until the peace of 1783, and at the close of the war retired as Captain, and took up his residence in Albany. He died in February 1802, leaving a widow with six children, of whom Mr. Charles F. Ironbridge was the youngest. The family were then in reduced circumstances dependent upon their own exertions; and, when Mr. Ironbridge was about twelve years of age he was regularly bound, as an apprentice with Major Asahel Ross, a merchant of Oneida, N. Y.,—whom he remained until August 1819 when he came to Detroit, since which time for Fifty One Years, he has been a resident of this City, largely identified with its enterprises and interests, financial, aesthetic, benevolent and religious.

From 1819 to 1825, Mr. Ironbridge was actively engaged, first under Major Thomas Rowland and afterwards under General Cass, in various positions of trust and importance, not only in the Civil affairs and Government of the Territory, with which he became thoroughly familiar,—and, as to which he was charged with much responsibility,—but, in many negotiations of moment, with the Indians scattered over the North West, he was aided by General Cass with large discretion; and, having become from long experience, quite conversant with Indian Dialects, manners and customs, his services in arranging and settling the terms of treaties, and in general dealing with the Indians, were of the highest value to the Government.

From this time forward Genl. Cass and Mr. Ironbridge became intimate



and confidential friends and so always remained until the career of the General was closed by death.

So great was his confidence in Mr. Ironbridge that when he was appointed Secretary of War by General Jackson, he urged Mr. Ironbridge to accept the position of Chief of that Bureau, but the invitation was declined by him, as he then and always since has sought to eschew all such connections with Politics as involved the holding of public Offices <sup>under</sup> any party.

In 1825, Mr. Ironbridge was appointed Cashier of the Bank of Michigan, then the only Bank nearer than Cincinnati on the one side and Rochester on the other. He occupied this position until 1835 when he resigned and gave attention to his personal interests which for several years engaged his time and energy, — only interrupted by his temporary acceptance of the Mayoralty of Detroit during the year 1831, when the City was under the then fearful scourge of the Cholera and when the duties of that office required the most self-denying services.

In 1837 he was the Whig Candidate for Governor of the State but was defeated by a small majority.

In 1839 he was called to the Presidency of the Bank of Michigan and so continued during its corporate existence.

In 1844 he became President of the Michigan State Bank and acted as such until its charter expired in 1854.

In September 1853 Mr. Ironbridge became the Secretary, Treasurer & President & Director of The Detroit and Milwaukee Railroad Company; and, in 1863 he was elected the President of that Company, — a position he still holds.

In respect to Mr. Ironbridge's activities in projecting, promoting and



pushing forward works of public interest, of charity, benevolence,  
and of religious importance, it may not now be fitting to bear  
testimony in public records. It is sufficient to say that when  
he shall have finished his course here his life-long works will  
follow him.

12477

[ Lanman, Charles]: EIGHT AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, SIGNED, TO CHARLES LANMAN, AND A MANUSCRIPT. [ Various places. 1853-1871]. Various lengths, from 1 to 10pp. Sizes range from octavo to folio. Folded for mailing. Very good.

The manuscript and six of the letters pertain to Lanman's planned publication of RED BOOK OF MICHIGAN, and contain biographical and autobiographical material concerning a number of Michigan residents. Of special interest is a letter from Dr. Alonzo Benjamin Palmer, professor of medicine at the University of Michigan, who provides an extensive autobiography. A letter from John J. Adam offers corrections for his own biographical entry in the RED BOOK, which was published in 1871. A nice collection, dated variously April, 1853; May, July, August, September, and October (two), 1870; and January, 1871. The manuscript is undated.

MI, MID, MSS



(MICHIGAN).

^

LANMAN, Charles (1819-1895). American writer, ~~amateur explorer~~, artist, and historian of Michigan. 8 A.L.S., addressed to Lanman, and an A.Ms. Most (6 A.L.S. and A.Ms.) pertain to the writer's planned publication of Red Book of Michigan (1871) and contain autobiographical and biographical information on several Michigan residents. Especially noteworthy is a letter from Dr. Alonzo Benjamin Palmer, professor of medicine at the University of Michigan, who provides an extensive autobiography. Another letter, from John J. Adam, offers corrections on his own biographical entry in the just published Red Book. 40pp. (12 blank), 8vo, 4to, and folio, some on printed stationery. Sheboygan, Wisconsin; Monroe, Detroit, Lansing and Ann Arbor, Michigan. April 1, 1853,

1853 58

275  
HNOXM  
M

12477



Charles Lanman - Mss. relating to autobiography

A Family Monologue

14 pp.

The vital event of my life occurred on the 14th of June 1819, in Frenchtown Territory of Michigan, on the banks of the River Raisin, and in the shadow of a primeval forest. When told, by those who are learned in such things, that my paternal name, originally signified "the man of the launde" or the "dweller at the forest clearing," I felt that I had a perfect right to the inheritance. The home which first sheltered me was a cottage, flanked by a large barn and other outhouses, at the front of a farm which my father had purchased of one Francois Lasselle, a kinsman of the great explorer, bearing the same name, and it was there that I spent my earliest boyhood. Whether a star fell from the skies, or an old tree to the ground, on the day of my birth, I cannot tell, but I do know that from my earliest years, the works of nature have ever been preeminently dear to my heart. My mother was the daughter of a Frenchman named Antoine Gui and of Liquette Bourdoux whose families were from the banks of the Seine; and although it is true that the name of Gui or Guy was associated with one of the earlier Popes of Rome, my mother lived and died a faithful Protestant. Her name was Mary, and I have heard it whispered that she was a very beautiful girl; but one thing is certain that a more noble, purehearted and devoted wife and mother, never lived to fill her home with sunshine. As a girl she witnessed the Indian Massacre on what Henry Clay called "the Disastrous field of the river Raisin," and her life was saved by being sheltered in the very cottage where I was born, under the care of the original owner who was her kinsman.

Besides the Lasselle Farm, there were two others on the River Raisin which fell into the possession of my father, viz the Stuart Farm, near the mouth of the River, and the Agnew Farm, at the western extremity of the village, - each one teeming with delightful associations. With the first I always associate a thunder storm, when the lighting(sic) struck a very large barn,



which caused a bonfire I have never seen equalled in sublimity; it was there also that I received my first present of oranges from a visiting aunt whose house was in Cincinnati; and I also remember to have had a long talk with a very old man by the road side, who told me that he was travelling around the world with his knapsack and staff, and whom I never recall without feeling that he was the veritable Wandering Jew of the olden times. With the second of these early homes are associated the little cover where I kept my bark canoe, the first shot gun that I ever owned, a matchless orchard with its wealth of apples pears and cherries, and a multitude of doves which seemed to have entire possession of the farm. As to my third home, I never recall its manifold charms without thinking of a stable, filled with handsome horses, of a field with a brace of tame deer, of two beautiful islands in the river, covered with trees and vines where with my dog Rover, I sported with the fairies, and of a grand old Kentucky negro, named Tom who was my protector, companion and friend. These memories of my early years are of little consequence, I know, and yet thus help me to appreciate the words of the poet Wordsworth, when he says:

"O joy that in our embers, is something that doth live,  
That nature still remembers, what was so fugitive!"

To all of the half sacred places which I have mentioned, my fancy is forever winging its affectionate flight, all of them hallowed by the sunshine of my mother's love. Of that mother, I may further remark that she spent the later years of her life in Connecticut, had nine children, and died at East Orange in New Jersey February 5, 1879, aged seventy eight years, and her remains were placed in the family graveyard at Norwich in Connecticut.

My father, Charles James Lanman, was the son of James Lanman, (formerly a Judge and Senator in Congress) and born in Norwich, Connecticut, June 5, 1795. He graduated with honors at Yale College in 1814; studied law with his kinsman, Roger Griswold, as well as with his father; and was admitted to the bar in 1817 in New London. Soon afterwards he was invited by Henry Clay to settle in Kentucky, but decided to seek his fortune in the Territory of Michigan, on the in-



visitation of his friends, Wm. Woodbridge and Lewis Cass. He made the journey from Buffalo to Detroit chiefly on horse back. Joining Mr. Woodbridge in his law office, he began the practice of his profession, and while riding the circuit, he visited Frenchtown, on the River Raisin, (now called Monroe,) where he married and permanently settled. In that place he held many local positions, such as Attorney for the Territory, Judge of Probate, Colonel of Militia, and he was also Inspector of Customs, and Postmaster of Frenchtown. In 1823 President Monroe appointed him Receiver of Public Moneys for the District of Michigan, and he was re-appointed by President Adams, holding the office eight years. In those early days specie was the only currency in vogue, and the receipts of silver alone, in one year amounted to a hundred thousand dollars, which had to be transmitted to Detroit, through the wilderness, on pack horses; and it is worth mentioning, that when he visited Washington twenty-five years afterwards, he was officially informed that there was a handsome balance of money due him by the United States Treasury on account of his services as Receiver. He was one of the founders of Tecumseh, Michigan; was a Commissioner to locate the county seats of many of the leading counties in the State, including Ionia, Kent, and Clinton; was the Surveyor, and once the sole owner of the land where now stands the city of Grand Rapids; while the same is true of several other flourishing towns in the State. Although not a practical farmer, at one period of his life, he indulged his agricultural tastes by carrying on one or two farms, and he was among the very first to introduce into Michigan, from Kentucky and Virginia, the best breeds of blooded horses. In 1835, from family considerations, he returned to Norwich. During the financial revulsion of 1837 he lost the bulk of his property, all of which was located in Michigan; and in 1838 he was elected Mayor of Norwich; was subsequently President of the Norwich Water-Power Company; and after the conclusion of that service he lived chiefly in retirement. In 1862, lured by early recollections, and because of his intense love of the scenery and air of the ocean, he went to New London to reside; died in that city July 25, 1870; and was buried among his kindred in Norwich.



My grandfather James Lanman was born in Norwich Connecticut, June 14, 1769; graduated at Yale College, in 1788; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1791, and settled as a lawyer in his native town; he was a member of the Convention which formed the first Constitution of Connecticut in 1818; served two years in the Lower House of the Legislature in 1817 and 1832, and one year as a State Senator in 1819; and was for five years Attorney for the State, for New London County, from 1819 to 1825, during one Congress as Chairman of the Committees on Post Offices and Post Roads, and Contingent Expenses of the Senate, and voted with the South on the Missouri Compromise; during the Seventeenth Congress, he was at one time member of four committees, viz., of Commerce and Manufactures, the Militia, District of Columbia, and the Contingent Expenses of the Senate. He was one of those who could not use his political influence for private purposes, and his boldness as a Yankee on the Missouri question was followed by his advocacy of Wm. H. Crawford for President in 1824. And it was perhaps on account of his cosmopolite proclivities that he was more frequently called upon than any other man to represent the people at public meetings. He was appointed by the Governor, to a second term in the Senate, during the recess of the Legislature and before the vacancy occurred, and, by a small majority, the Senate decided that the appointment was without authority of law. He was subsequently Judge of the Supreme and Superior Courts of Connecticut; for three years, from 1826 to 1829, and from 1831 to 1834 he was Mayor of Norwich, where he died August 7, 1841.

During the time that my grandfather was an attorney for the state, he brought to trial and had imprisoned for two years, a clergyman named Amy Rogers who had been guilty of immoral conduct. After his release this man hid himself in the interior of New York and published a book which was chiefly devoted to abusing the attorney who had caused him to be punished. His attorney, by the way was particularly distinguished for his eloquence at the bar and at public meetings. One of his orations is to be found among the archives of the New York Historical Society. He was by nature an aristocrat, with courtly and rather domineering manners; he wore knee



breeches and powdered his hair; he was fond of horses, and at home, as well as during his residence in Washington, he spent much of his time on horseback; he was also fond of entertaining his friends, and for many years before his death, had a family dinner on every Saturday. After voting with the South on the Missouri compromise, he was burnt in effigy in his native town; but his broad patriotism won for him many distinguished friends, among whom was Henry Clay and Thomas H. Benton. My second grand-father was Peter Lanman who was a conspicuous shipping merchant in Norwich for forty years, and married Sarah Spalding Coit of Preston. My third grand-father was James Lanman who came from England to Boston and married Joanna Boylston, daughter of Dr. Thomas Boylston and Mary Gardner; and my fourth grand-father was Thomas Lanman who lived in London England and there married Lucy Elton. They and their connections were all respectable people and I trust that no conduct of mine may ever throw a blot upon their name.

The wife of my grandfather James Lanman was Marian Griswold Chandler, grand daughter of Matthew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott, and niece of Roger Griswold, Governor of Connecticut. In that family circle there were twelve Governors of States, and thirty six Judges, (including such men as Roger and Oliver Wolcott, Roger Griswold, William W. Ellsworth, William Woodbridge and Morrison R. Waite). To be more explicit, Mrs. James Lanman was a direct descendant of Alice Carpenter, who was the first love, but second wife of William Bradford who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower. Her only son was Constant Southworth, who married Elizabeth Collier, whose daughter Alice married Benjamin Church, the famous Indian fighter, whose son Charles married Hannah Paine, while their daughter Dorothy married Samuel Chandler, and their son Charles Church Chandler married Marian Griswold and their daughter, Marian Griswold Chandler it was, who married James Lanman. The Mother of his wife was married three times, and when her third husband, Justin Ely, first offered her his hand, her reply was: "Oh! I cannot think of burying a third husband!" Her second husband was Ebenezer Lane, for many years a leading lawyer of Ohio.

Mrs. James Lanman had eight children, who survived their childhood, three sons



and five daughters, my father having been the eldest child. Her second son was James H. Lanman who was a lawyer and an author; her third son was George Lanman who was an emigrant to Florida, where he lost a fortune in business, the property of his father, and was never heard of afterwards. Her several daughters were married to Amos H. Hubbard a paper manufacturer; to L. F. S. Foster the Statesman; Daniel T. Cort, a physician of Boston; to Luther H. Angier a clergyman of Massachusetts; to Joab W. Piatt a lawyer of Ohio, but divorced, to Obadiah Penniman, a druggist of Ohio and to Josiah Harmer of Pennsylvania, son of General Josiah Harmer of Revolutionary fame. Some years after the death of his wife, my grandfather married Mrs. Mary Benjamin, the widow of Park Benjamin, a merchant of Demarara who was lost at sea, and she was the mother of Park Benjamin the poet and author, and also of the wives of Louis Stackpole a lawyer, and of John L. Molley the historian, both of Massachusetts.

My grandfather's mother, as already stated was Sarah Gardner Coit, noted for her many Christian virtues; his father, Peter Lanman, already mentioned was one of the earlier settlers of Connecticut and the mercantile house which he founded in Norwich continued business for seventy years, the same having been inherited by his son bearing the same name. The elder Peter also had a brother named William, whose grave is the oldest, with an inscription, to be found in the old cemetery of Norwich.

\*Mrs. Sarah Lanman, daughter of Colonel Samuel and Mrs. Sarah Coit, was born in that part of Preston, now called Griswold in Connecticut. She was the seventh of ten children, and the eldest of two daughters, all of whom, except two who died in early life, were the parents of numerous families. Her paternal grandfather, the Reverend William Coit of Plainfield, was one of the first four who graduated from Yale College. At the age of twenty two she was married to Mr. Peter Lanman of Norwich, Connecticut, with whom she lived thirty seven years and became the mother of nine children, of whom only four survive her. In all the relative duties she exhibited uncommon faithfulness. Possessed of an ardent temperament, a noble soul, and expansive views, added to a fervent and cheerful piety, she was the attached



friend of youth, the sympathizing and judicious counsellor, the affectionate and faithful reprover, exemplifying the precept to "speak the truth in love." She had strong mental powers, which were cultivated by the perusal of the best authors, such as Henry, Edwards, and Bulamy, and, above all, of the Holy Scriptures. Originality and fixedness of thought characterized her mind, and during the wakeful hours of the night, and the busy employments of the day, she would select some passage of Scripture, for the subject of a connected train of meditation. The important and trying events of the American Revolution had no small influence in the modification of her character. As it was a period in which were discussed the principles of Christian and civil liberty, she became from that time their admirer and advocate. She took great delight in watching the operations of divine providence, throughout the world, and attentively perused the periodicals which furnished intelligence respecting our own and distant lands. Although eminently practical in her character, and accessible to all the minute details of common life, her spirit mingled feelingly in scenes which were transpiring in the remotest parts of the earth, and she rejoiced in the belief that all things were conspiring to glorify God and to advance His kingdom. She was truly remarkable for the prayerfulness of her spirit, which operated not only at stated seasons, but during every hour of the day. One of her numerous grand-children once requesting her prayers, she made this reply, - "Not a day passes in which I do not bear upon my mind, before God, the interests of each one of my descendants." To this spirit of prayer, which comprized temporal and spiritual wants, may be attributed much of the efficiency of her life. Social prayer was a source of great enjoyment to her benevolent and devotional mind. During the Revolutionary War, a few pious females from Newport, among whom was the late Miss Susan Anthony, resorted to this town for safety, when a female weekly prayer meeting was established, of which the subject of this sketch was an original member, and which was continued regularly for nearly fifty years. It is rare to find talents so good, a heart so expanded and benevolent, habits so methodical, industry so constant, charity so catholic, humility so submissive, faith so fixed, hope so animated with a sense of duty, both temporal and spiritual, so predominant,



as illustrated in the character and long life of this excellent woman."

P. S. Among the subjects which greatly interested this good great grandmother of mine, was the condition of the Indian tribes, and for many years before her death the Mohegans who lived in the valley of the Thames were wont to visit her in Norwich, for the purpose of manifesting their regard. On one occasion, very many years after her death, while the wedding of one of my sisters was progressing a mysterious coin was thrown at her feet; and the fact was subsequently divulged that the act was performed by a Mohegan Indian, who, in this manner desired to compliment the descendant of the woman who had befriended their people in the olden times.

James Lanman had several sisters who, with himself, were allied to the honored New England names of Tucker, Backus, Chase, Frink & Ely as well as those of Lane, Church Wolcott, Woodbridge and Huntington. One of them was the mother of Sarah Lanman Huntington who distinguished herself as a missionary in Syria, where she died, while another who, became blind from an accident, was universally beloved in Norwich, as a woman of rare culture and Christian benevolence. His brother, Peter Lanman was a prominent merchant in New York and London as well as Norwich, at the commencement of the Century, but spent the later years of his life in retirement. His wife was a grand niece of John Trumbull the celebrated artist. He had two daughters, one of whom married Frederick Bull of New York, while the other, who never married, inherited the property of John Trumbull. Mr. Peter Lanman also had four sons, - David T. a South American Merchant and Druggist in New York, Peter Jr., a manufacturer, Joseph the well known Admiral in the Navy and John T. who like his cousin and my brother became a wanderer over the coast in the Atlantic found a grave in the Pacific Ocean.

With these remarks, I leave my family tree to the mercy of the storms of life, which have long torn away many of its fairest and most prominent branches; and those of my readers who have the famous American weakness, and also an abundance of time may find very fully set forth an account of the Lanman tree in the remarkable publication of Rueben H. Walworth about his own family, and in an account



of the Griswold family prepared by Ebenezer Lane of Chicago and grand son  
of Judge Lane of Ohio, as well as in the Notes on New York and New England  
families, compiled by S. V. Talcott of Albany, New York.



# UCLA Librarian

.....UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY • LOS ANGELES 24.....

Volume 14, Number 8

January 27, 1961

## From the Librarian

Following the meeting in San Francisco last Friday of the CLA Executive Board, I will go to Chicago tomorrow for the ALA Midwinter meeting at which I shall represent CLA at Council. Sunday's meeting of the Association of Research Libraries will be the last I shall attend, as Mr. Vosper will represent UCLA at the next meeting at Cleveland in July.

Mr. Lubetzky will also meet with the ARL, and Mr. Moore will be attending the ALA meetings in several capacities.

Last week I presented a fifteen year service pin to Mrs. Barbara Kelly.

I am glad to announce that Barbara Boyd, of the School of Library Service faculty, will assume the editorship of the CLA's Newsletter. William Eshelman will continue to edit the *California Librarian*.

L.C.P.

## Personnel Notes

*Mrs. Ann Adams*, newly employed in the Biomedical Library as a Senior Library Assistant, earned her Bachelor's degree in Theater Arts at UCLA. She has worked for a short time in the Circulation Department.

*Carolyn Urquhart* has been employed as Principal Library Assistant in the Reference Department. Miss Urquhart received her Bachelor's degree in English Literature from Brown University in 1957, and has since undertaken graduate study at the University of London and at UCLA. During the last year, she has served as a Research Assistant to Ada B. Nisbet, Associate Professor of English.

*Mrs. Rosemary Fabey*, Senior Library Assistant in the Catalog Department, and *Mrs. Kim Dodge*, Senior Library Assistant in the Circulation Department, have submitted their resignations, and *Mrs. Cynthia Parish*, Senior Account Clerk in the Order Section of the Acquisitions Department, has applied for a leave of absence. All will remain home to await the birth of their babies.

## Visitors to Special Collections

Visitors to the Department of Special Collections last week included *Warren Roberts*, bibliographer of the University of Texas Library and editor of D. H. Lawrence's poems, and *Lew D. Feldman*, antiquarian bookseller of New York, proprietor of the House of El Dieff.

## The Twins Are Here

Sid and Peggy Vander Weide are the parents of twin boys, Kent and Kevin, who were born on January 14. Peggy served as Senior Typist-Clerk in the Librarian's Office until Christmas.



### Branch Libraries Display Translated Russian Journals

"Foreign Science Literature," an exhibit prepared by the National Science Foundation, will be displayed in the Biomedical, Engineering, and Physics Libraries during the next several weeks. Featured in the display are Russian scientific and technical journals which are now available to scholars in English translations. The exhibit also provides information on translation depository libraries, and on bibliographical periodicals which list and abstract Russian scientific literature.

The exhibit will be shown in the Biomedical Library until February 6, in the Engineering Library from February 6 to 15, and in the Physics Library from February 15 to 24. A pamphlet prepared by the Foundation, *List of Russian Scientific Journals Available in English*, may be had at the exhibit without charge.

### Continental Congress Papers Acquired on Film

The Library has received 158 rolls of microfilm, the first of three shipments to be sent, reproducing the hitherto unpublished papers of the American Continental Congress. Letters, reports, and other official documents for the years 1774 to 1789 are included in the set, which has been made available by the National Archives and Records Service, in Washington, D. C. It will be housed with other microfilmed materials in the cage on the fifth level of the main bookstack.

### Staff Activities

James R. Cox has been appointed to the board of consultants recently established by the H. W. Wilson Company for its *Essay and General Literature Index*.

Charlotte Georgi spoke to a group of staff members of the School of Business Administration on January 13 about the Business Administration Library.

Louise Darling, Dora Gerard, and Donald Read attended the meeting of the Medical Library Group of Southern California held at the Memorial Hospital of Long Beach on January 11. Miss Darling took part in a panel discussion and described the place of the medical librarian in the hospital organization. Following the meeting, the group toured the magnificent new Memorial Hospital, referred to as the "first space-age hospital."

Richard O'Brien spoke on "Blanket Purchasing" at the meeting of the Technical Processes Group of Southern California on January 21.

### Conference on Patent Searching Facilities

Hilda Gray represented the Library at a meeting on January 16 at the Los Angeles Public Library to consider proposals of the U. S. Patent Office for establishment of patent searching centers in areas remote from Washington, D. C. Maurice A. Crews, Assistant Commissioner of Patents, presented the plan for depositing in several areas complete microform copies of records which would provide documentation comparable to that available in the Public Search Room of the Patent Office in Washington. These would be established in existing patent copy libraries, of which the Los Angeles Public Library is one of the most outstanding in the United States. City Librarian Harold Hamill and Mrs. Elizabeth Schlegel, Science and Technology Librarian of the LAPL, led the discussion of problems connected with development of the new facility.



### Charles Lanman and the "Dictionary of Congress"

A collection of thirty-five manuscripts of Charles Lanman (1819-1895), writer, amateur explorer, and artist, was recently purchased for the Department of Special Collections with the assistance of E. Maurice Bloch of the Department of Art. Included are manuscripts of many of Lanman's published works, all with revisions for editions that were never published, and a number of unpublished drafts. Of special note are the unpublished manuscripts of "My Ships of Thought; or a Booklover's Monologue" and his "Autobiography and Reminiscences."



Drawing of Lanman by John F. Crampton

Lanman also worked as a journalist, publisher, librarian, and government officeholder. The collection focuses primarily on the period of his life when he was exploring little-known and inaccessible regions of the eastern United States. He depended mainly on his canoe, and he is said to be one of the first to use this means of transport purely for pleasure. From these experiences he wrote essays describing regions which have since become popular vacation resorts. His writings were well received both in England and in the United States and won him the appreciation of Washington Irving, who described him as "the picturesque explorer of our country."

Lanman is perhaps best known as the pioneer publisher of the *Dictionary of Congress*, first issued in 1859, revised at frequent intervals, and finally taken over by the Government and published as a document. As publisher of the *Dictionary* Lanman received one dollar royalty on each copy sold until Congress deprived him of these rights under the copy-

right law. Reminiscing in his "Ships of Thought," written in his later years, Lanman remained bitter about the *Dictionary* episode: "The Printing Committee which took the lead in trampling my rights as an American Citizen, denied my right to take out a copyright for my protection in writing a volume of biographies and statistical information, and at the same time proceeded to secure copyright for their own protection, for a work of precisely the same character. And is this what the dictionaries call equity and law?"

But it seems that Lanman did receive some remuneration for his efforts, and this from an unexpected quarter. In speaking of the "twenty large quarto volumes of correspondence" which came into his possession while editing the *Dictionary*, he recalls, "I naturally placed a high value on this mass of biographical information, very much of which did not come within the scope of my plan of publication, but when the Congress of the United States so demeaned itself as to rob me of my literary property, consisting in a well devised plan for a useful book of reference, and I had found their action fatal to my interests, I concluded to abandon my work and was glad to dispose of my manuscripts. The purchaser, as it strangely happened, was the son of an Ex-Congressman, who had casually seen, among my *Dictionary* letters, one from his own father, filled with information some of which was entirely unknown to his family. That friend was Mr. Jay Cooke, the celebrated financier, and after his failure in 1873 the collection was sold for \$5,000, and I believe is now in one of the great libraries of England."



	1959/60	1958/59	1957/58	1956/57	1955/56
1	Harvard 6,697,111	Harvard 6,492,124	Harvard 6,350,227	Harvard 6,225,447	Harvard 6,085,761
2	Yale 4,394,988	Yale 4,309,882	Yale 4,215,909	Yale 4,139,047	Yale 4,073,946
3	Illinois 3,288,158	Illinois 3,209,404	Illinois 3,125,882	Illinois 3,049,741	Illinois 2,978,597
4	Columbia 2,875,761	Columbia 2,730,732	Michigan 2,624,468	Michigan 2,532,849	Michigan 2,411,628
5	Michigan 2,818,341	Michigan 2,690,313	Calif. Berkeley 2,305,121	Calif. Berkeley 2,226,359	Columbia 2,164,652
6	Calif. Berkeley 2,503,060	Calif. Berkeley 2,397,117	Columbia 2,274,586	Columbia 2,218,641	Calif. Berkeley 2,142,801
7	Cornell 2,116,230	Chicago 2,044,335	Chicago 1,988,700	Chicago 1,952,374	Chicago 1,925,754
8	Chicago 2,094,824	Cornell 2,043,026	Cornell 1,967,599	Cornell 1,870,728	Minnesota 1,841,437
9	Minnesota 1,968,101	Minnesota 1,937,495	Minnesota 1,905,678	Minnesota 1,868,566	Cornell 1,812,826
10	Pennsylvania 1,665,114	Pennsylvania 1,593,824	Pennsylvania 1,570,009	Pennsylvania 1,543,234	Pennsylvania 1,501,586
11	Princeton 1,626,537	Princeton 1,569,825	Princeton 1,508,240	Princeton 1,457,173	Princeton 1,407,179
12	Stanford 1,592,287	Northwestern 1,465,228	Stanford 1,355,715	Stanford 1,414,611	Stanford 1,366,627
13	Calif. L. A. 1,464,308	Stanford 1,448,080	Duke 1,343,768	Duke 1,292,448	Duke 1,244,880
14	Duke 1,435,164	Duke 1,390,544	Northwestern 1,339,218	Northwestern 1,268,084	Northwestern 1,224,720
15	Northwestern 1,429,431	Calif. L. A. 1,375,262	Calif. L. A. 1,301,075	Calif. L. A. 1,229,572	Texas 1,166,295
16	Wisconsin 1,384,222	Wisconsin 1,327,425	Wisconsin 1,276,217	Wisconsin 1,227,335	Calif. L. A. 1,159,728
17	Ohio State 1,369,348	Ohio State 1,312,786	Ohio State 1,252,819	Texas 1,208,265	Ohio State 1,148,346
18	Texas 1,350,671	Texas 1,299,217	Texas 1,248,265	Ohio State 1,198,757	Johns Hopkins 1,076,266
19	Indiana 1,317,269	Indiana 1,258,038	Indiana 1,190,566	Indiana 1,106,299	New York Univ. 1,066,333
20	Johns Hopkins 1,159,747	Johns Hopkins 1,140,867	Johns Hopkins 1,118,438	Johns Hopkins 1,095,674	Wisconsin 1,065,940

Total volumes in the first twenty university libraries, 1956-1960



### Now Thirteenth

After three years in fifteenth place among university libraries in the United States, in number of volumes, UCLA moved to thirteenth place in the fiscal year 1959/60, according to "Statistics for College and University Libraries," collected by the Princeton University Library. We moved ahead of Duke and Northwestern during the year, and, because Stanford displaced Northwestern for twelfth place, we find ourselves immediately behind her.

Ten years ago, in 1949/50, UCLA, with 762,366 volumes, was in twenty-first place, immediately behind Wisconsin, with 777,491, and ahead of Brown, with 735,871.

The first six universities remained in their same positions in 1959/60, after several years of jockeying for fourth, fifth, and sixth places, as we noted in the *UCLA Librarian* for February 19, 1960. Cornell, though, skipped by Chicago to gain seventh place.

In volumes added in 1959/60 we again ranked fifth, with 90,706. Harvard was first, with 204,651, followed by California at Berkeley, 114,989, Michigan, 98,908, and Illinois, 93,908.

UCLA was sixth in the amount spent for books, periodicals, binding, and rebinding (compared with our fifth place for the previous year), with a total of \$592,455. The first five were Texas, \$987,978, Harvard, \$903,630, Yale, \$855,591, California at Berkeley, \$771,070, and Illinois, \$666,924.

### Special Collections Discovers Bibliometry

If you have wondered at the buzz of adding machines and the slip and click of slide rules and abaci in the Department of Special Collections, the answer is *bibliometry*. This new science of evaluating research materials in terms of hard cash was recently developed in Germany as a simple economic guide for aesthetic investors and, where our interest comes in, for research students preparing dissertations for the Ph.D.

Nicolas Barker has an article on the new science in the Winter Number of *The Book Collector*. Using the formula on Norman Douglas, an author in whom we specialize, the results are as follows, expressed in British pounds:

$$V = \text{£} \frac{5.25 \times 551 \left(\frac{16}{3.742}\right) \times 10}{.3 \times 1500 (4.51)} = 60.08$$

(In contrast, Gibbon comes out with a figure of 297.5, and Scott 307.)

To this date 877 subjects remain to be calculated before we will know where we stand. Figures are being checked and rechecked, and at the end we hope we will not have to make the rather shameful confession of Mr. Barker that "no responsibility can be undertaken by the author . . . for the accuracy of the facts or the conclusions . . . the mathematics in particular cannot be guaranteed with any confidence."

### Grants for School and Children's Librarians

Two fellowships of \$1000 each are available from the California Congress of Parents and Teachers for library school students during the academic year 1961-62. Applicants must be preparing for careers as public school librarians, or as children's librarians in public libraries, and must agree to work as school or children's librarians for two years in California following graduation.

One award is available at each of the graduate library schools at SC and at Berkeley. Candidates for the fellowships should write to the Deans of these schools for application forms, which must be returned by April 15.



### Machine Methods Symposium Held at Berkeley

"Automation seems to have little future in libraries, but we all need machines, and libraries are increasingly interested in mechanization," Robert S. Meyer, Librarian of the Radiation Laboratory on the Berkeley campus, told the Symposium on Library Machine Methods held at Berkeley on January 14. Donald Black and Richard O'Brien were there representing UCLA.

"Machines are literal-minded and not very bright," Mr. Meyer continued. "They can be very valuable for repetitive tasks, however, and since two-thirds of our library tasks are clerical, machines can be helpful if we realize their shortcomings."

But, he said, we must beware of expecting too much. Quite aside from the fact that they are expensive, and in spite of their speed of operation, machines have very definite limitations. One Univac, for example, can search the entire LC catalog in twenty hours, but Mr. Meyer pointed out that more than 8,000 Univacs would be required to take care of existing needs and would cost a most impressive sum.

Marjorie Griffin, Librarian of the IBM Research Library in San Jose, followed with a description of the IBM card and the procedures made possible by its use. The types of analysis possible through the use of IBM records were also discussed. The Los Angeles County Public Library's printed catalog and *New Serials Titles*, for example, are produced by the aid of IBM.

Jennette Hitchcock, Chief Librarian in the Catalog Division of the Stanford Library, in her witty discussion made the problems of producing catalog cards by Xerox process sound like a soap opera with a happy ending. After months of tribulation Stanford was able to reproduce catalog cards for less than the cost of LC printed cards. Stanford's experience with the Flexowriter was apparently less dramatic.

Russell Shank, Assistant Librarian at Berkeley, reminded us of the ingenuity and experimentation which are being invested all over the country in the production of catalog cards, and in the various micro-techniques, including not only the now familiar Xerox Copyflo but other devices which promise cheaper and perhaps superior reproduction. Facsimile transmission and television, for all the progress made, are still in the experimental stage, but they promise to open up a new world of possibilities.

R. O'B.

### Biomedical Library Will Provide Advanced Professional Training

The Biomedical Library has received a grant of \$32,777 from the U. S. Public Health Service to support a training program in medical librarianship. One-year training for three participants will begin on July 1, and the program is to continue for five years. Three programs of this kind have been established, the others being at the National Library of Medicine, in Washington, D. C., and at Emory University, in Atlanta, Georgia.

The minimum requirements for participants are a Master's degree from a graduate library school, reading knowledge of two foreign languages, and at least 16 semester hours in physical and biological sciences. The program will consist of formal course work in languages, the biological sciences, history of science, or librarianship, and 25 to 30 hours of supervised work weekly in the Biomedical Library. Participants will be enrolled as graduate students in the School of Library Service.

Trainees will be awarded an annual stipend of \$4740, and out-of-state and incidental fees will be paid from the grant. Prospective applicants should request further information from Louise Darling, Biomedical Librarian.

---

*UCLA Librarian* is issued every other Friday by the Librarian's Office, University of California, Los Angeles 24. *Editor:* Everett Moore. *Assistant Editor:* Richard Zumwinkle. *Contributors to this issue:* Nancy Bangert, Louise Darling, Sue Folz, Charlotte Georgi, Hilda Gray, James Mink, Richard O'Brien, Donald Read, Wilbur Smith.



*not here*

Haphazard Personalities - Ms. UCLA Special Collections

- John Russell Bartlett
- William Gilmore Simms
- Charles Fenno Hoffman
- George L. Perkins
- James M. Lemoine (printed)
- William Heine
- Ebenezer Lane
- John Thomas Wheat (printed)
- Charles Hallock
- Charles R. Weld
- Thomas Lanier Clingman
- Seba and Elizabeth Oakes Smith
- "A noted pedestrian" (Robert W. Andrews)
- Alfred Ely
- Adolph Hall
- Asahel Burrows
- Louis Fitzgerald Tasistro (printed)
- Paul Hamilton Hayne
- James Booth Lockwood
- John Neal
- William Lukens Shoemaker
- Edward P. Deacon (printed); from Our Alumnus Quarterly, April, 1875, v.1, no. 3, /93/-97. Ed. by M. L. Douw (Fennis) *Mary Lanman Douw Douw*
- "From the Wilderness to a Palace"
- Ben Perley Poore (m. Adeline Lanman's sister)
- Alexander Dallas Bache
- John C. Calhoun
- Marushima Kinhoka and others
- Emerson Etheridge

*One vol. published 1886  
"Revised" by Lanman, 3 vols.  
planned.*

*The Alumnus Quarterly College Catalogue, etc. historic  
m. 1279  
Nov 1875-1877  
Nov 1877-1879  
Nov 1879-1881*



Spencer F. Baird  
Samuel Sullivan Cox  
Edward D. Mansfield  
John G. Whittier  
Henry Lytton Bulwer  
Talbot E. Wing  
William M. Evarts  
Alpheus Felch  
Oliver Wendell Holmes  
William T. Walters  
Henry D. Cooke  
S. Austin Allibone  
The Prime Brothers  
Henry Hastings Sibley (printed)  
Harrison Stephens (printed)  
Alfred Lee  
John H. C. Bonté  
A. Frank Olmstead  
Roger Griswold  
Edward William Johnston  
William Elliott  
George Washington Parke Custis  
"Pioneers of the River Raisin"



han

Lanman manuscripts - UCLA - Bloch research reserve

Artistic Recollections 728 bxl f.1.

Literary Recollections 728 bxl f.6.

Newspaper Recollections 728 bxl f.4.

Recollections of New York 728 bxl f.3.

A Family Monologue 728 bxl f.1.

Haphazard Personalities: Seth Eastman; Francis W. Edmonds; W.T. Walters

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Latrobe, Benjamin Henry
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1816
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Benjamin Henry Latrobe (1764-1820) was a British architect who emigrated to America in 1796 and later designed the White House and other significant east coast buildings.

## Scope and Content Note:

1) Letter to J. Edgar concerning the sale of a lot in Washington which he had received from Col. John Vanness as "compensation as Architect to his house designed by me."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

Box 5	Folder 10	A.L.S. to J. Edgard	Dec. 16, 1816
-------	-----------	---------------------	---------------

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



impeded or set aside, then I do hereby appoint  
the said Benj. Grayson Orr, my true & lawful  
attorney, for his own use, and on my behalf  
to receive or recover from said Gen. G. G.  
James all and every compensation, or moneys  
otherwise due from him to me, until the said  
sum & interest, or other expenses thereon  
shall be fully repaid.

Witness my hand this sixteenth  
day of Dec. 1816

Witness

J. Elgar

Henry Laboe



Washington city, Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> 1816.

For the sum of Five hundred dollars, the receipt of which I hereby acknowledge, I do hereby assign to Benj.<sup>n</sup> Grayson Esq. all my right & title, to a certain lot of ground in the city of Washington, stipulated to be conveyed to me in the whole or in part by a certain Agreement bearing date the 1<sup>st</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> 1816 (as per mem<sup>o</sup>) made between me and John P. Vauxnes, for the purpose of ascertaining and receiving my compensation as Architect to his house designed by me; and in case the said Benj.<sup>n</sup> Grayson Esq. should decline at the end of nine Months from this date, to receive the said Lot, then I promise to repay to said Benj.<sup>n</sup> Grayson Esq. aforesaid, - the above sum of Five hundred dollars with interest thereon from this date, - he to possess the <sup>l.</sup> right and title to such lot or part of a lot as a collateral security for repayment of said sum of five hundred dollars with interest thereon until repaid; and in case of any dispute respect<sup>ly</sup> the said Lot, by which the <sup>conveyance</sup> ~~title~~ thereof may



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Le Clear, Thomas
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1878
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Thomas Le Clear (1818-1882) was an American genre and portrait painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

In a letter to Mrs. Clement, Le Clear writes about two of his pictures, which are on display at the Royal Academy in England.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

Box 5	Folder 11	A.L.S. to Mrs. Clement	Oct. 26, 1878
-------	-----------	------------------------	---------------

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

with an other. One paper  
said that the two pictures ex-  
hibited in a marked degree many  
of the "rare qualities of great por-  
trature".

I was born in Orange - State of  
New York 1818 - March 11<sup>th</sup>. Began  
to paint when I was five years old -  
at <sup>10</sup> years of age rec<sup>d</sup> \$1-50 - one  
dollar & fifty cents for heads.

Among the distinguished men  
I have painted - Prof. Henry of the  
Smithsonian Washington, Bancroft  
Historian - Justice Miller of the  
Supreme Court, Washington - Pres.  
Barnard of Columbia College -  
Justice Daly of New York - The distin-  
guished Dr. White of Buffalo.

Daniel S. Dickinson - Chief Justice  
Taney - William H. Seward. & the  
distinguished Dr. Otis of New York.

In great haste. The mail is about to  
leave, & I don't want to lose more time -  
Please let me hear from you - Truly Thos. de Clever

Saturday Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1878.

My dear Mrs. Clement :-  
Your note of the 22<sup>d</sup>  
inst just this <sup>moment</sup> reached me.  
It was sent to Buffalo from my  
studio in New York - Left B-  
just before it arrived - It  
followed me here - to Elmira  
where I am staying - will be  
here some weeks yet - I regret  
exceedingly on your account as  
well as that of my own that it  
is not possible for me under  
the circumstances to get hold  
of the many fine critical  
papers that have been written  
from time to time on my works.

There is a sketch of me in  
Putnam's book of the Artists, but  
I don't quite know how much

Direct  
Elmira  
N.Y.



There is of it, or of its quality.

If you have it by you, you will be enabled to get from it certain, main, or leading features of the matter. You ask me if I remember you - I not only remember you, but I can see you distinctly before me - Who can ever forget you after having once seen you? More especially

after having been in your company day after day in the studios - trying to paint a thing, or an idea that we could not see - I remember your madam with extending pleasure & pain that of you again & again when in the quiet studios - wishing your dear little presence would step in with all that beauty & noble dignity which

always won the hearts of all that came in your way.

Some of the leading points of my kind of ability as expressed in England as well as in this country may be summed up in a very concise way - as follows.

I had two pictures in the Royal Academy, England, since I had the pleasure of meeting you, & the several of the daily papers - take them altogether, summed up these various merits, somewhat in this wise: - That they were "among the best in the Academy"

That <sup>they</sup> were fine in color - graceful, pleasing in tone, with "great individuality," & a sense of oneness - caused by a subtle rendering of all the parts in their just relation, one thing



CHARLES LANMAN  
Landscapes and Nature Studies



Morris Museum of Arts and Sciences



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – L'Enfant, Pierre Charles
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1792
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Pierre Charles L'Enfant (1754-1825) was a French born American architect responsible for the design of Washington D.C.

## Scope and Content Note:

Official notarized form for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania granting L'Enfant a sum of one thousand nine hundred eleven dollars and eighteen cents.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

Box 5	Folder 12	Notarized manuscript between Clement Biddle and Pierre Chales L'Enfant	Jul. 29, 1784
-------	-----------	--	---------------

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.


**KNOW ALL MEN** by these Presents: That *Pierre Charles Le Infant*, late a Major in the Army of the United States do make, constitute and appoint *John Kean Esquire of Philadelphia* my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my Name to assign and transfer to any person or persons whatsoever, the sum of One thousand nine hundred, eleven dollars and eighteen ninetieths, due me by the United States, as will appear by a Certificate No 89 issued by the Register of the Treasury dated the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1794. being Registered ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Stock standing in my ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Name in the Books of the Treasury of the United States ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ with Power also an Attorney or Attornies under him ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ for that Purpose, to make and substitute; and to do all lawful Acts requisite for effecting the Premises; hereby ratifying and confirming all that my ~ ~ ~ said Attorney, or Substitute or Substitutes shall do therein by Virtue hereof.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Twentieth ~ ~ ~ Day of July ~ ~ ~ in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Two

*C. Biddle and T. Biddle*

in the Presence of

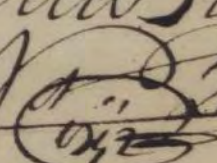
*Pierre Charles Le Infant* 

*Clement Biddle Notary Public*

*Thomas Biddle Clerk to C. Biddle*

BE IT KNOWN that on the twentieth ~ ~ ~ Day of July ~ ~ ~ One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Two before me *Clement Biddle*, Esquire, Notary Public for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, dwelling in the City of Philadelphia, came the above-named *Pierre Charles Le Infant* and acknowledged the above Letter of Attorney to be his ~ ~ ~ Act and Deed.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my Notarial Seal the Day and Year last aforesaid.

*Clement Biddle*  
*Notary Public*  




5. 11. 7.

Transfer No. 21.

Major Le Infant  
to

Samuel Merditt  
Treasurer of the United  
States in trust for the  
United States

Ent. D. pa. 335

LL

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Leslie, Charles Robert
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1816-1850
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Charles Robert Leslie (1794-1859) was a British painter and writer.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) In a letter to Charles M. Bancker, Leslie promises to attend to Bancker's request at Messrs. Longmans and discusses the manner of payment to Mr. Robertson for his services.
- 2) Letter to James McMurtrie in which Leslie has enclosed Taylor's receipt for the 18 pounds paid to him and tries to help McMurtrie identify an artist, Hilton, who had done a candlelight picture of an old woman and her daughter.
- 3) Letter to Jonathan Stone stating, "I don't know whether or not you are as great an admirer of Burns' poetry as I am, - but the enclosed lines appear to me to contain such excellent advice to any young man just entering the world, that I have been tempted to transcribe and send them to you. [...]"
- 4) Letter to Philip Hone in which Leslie cites Hone's account balances and informs him that he has completed the picture of Ann Page.
- 5) Letter to an unidentified man in which Leslie states that he cannot help the man's friend, Lieut. Linnard, obtain the position as assistant teacher of drawing, for it is filled by the man who held that position before Leslie's arrival. Despite the enthusiasm for his new position conveyed in this letter, Leslie resigned from his position of professor of drawing at the U.S. Military Academy after a few months and returned to England where he spend the rest of his life.
- 6) Letter to M.M. Holloway regarding a copy of Flaxman's outlines from Homer's Iliad and Odyssey. Leslie also mentions that Holloway should send proofs of the print of Uncle Toby published by Mr. Colnaghi to Constable, Alfred Chalon, J.J. Chalon and others.



- 7) Letter to Mrs. Henry C. Carey describing Leslie's stay at Petworh.
- 8) Letter to Edward Carey in which Leslie sends Carey five copper plate engravings at the request of his friend, Collins.
- 9) Letter to Sir William Newton in Boulogne Sur Mer apologizing for not visiting Newton and explaining that he had run into some friends. Leslie hopes they will meet in London.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

**Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):**

Box 5	Folder 13	A.L.S. to Charles N. Bancker	Jun. 19, 1816
Box 5	Folder 13	A.L.S. to James McMurtie	Oct. 5, 1820
Box 5	Folder 13	A.L.S. to Jonathan Stone	Nov. 14, 1824
Box 5	Folder 13	A.L.S. to Philip Hone	Oct. 1, 1825
Box 5	Folder 13	A.L.S. to an unidentified man	Nov. 20, 1833
Box 5	Folder 13	A.L.S. to M.M. Holloway	Dec. 21, 1833
Box 5	Folder 13	A.L.S. to Henry C. Carey	Oct. 6, 1834
Box 5	Folder 13	A.L.S. to Edward Carey	May 15, 1839
Box 5	Folder 13	A.L.S. to Sir William Newton	Oct. 7, 1850

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

West Point Nov-20<sup>th</sup> 1853

My dear Sir/

I regret it is not in my power to be of any service to your friend Lieutenant Guinard, — the situation of assistant teacher of drawing being filled, (and very ably) by the gentleman who held it before my arrival.

Mr Serlie joins me in thanks for your kind congratulations. — It is true I have made some sacrifices & the many more in making the change, but there is much, very much to compensate me for what I have left. — I enjoy here the society of a most estimable brother & if I am away from the great works of art which I have so long been accustomed to enjoy, I am surrounded by some of



the grandest works of nature & the result  
of my studies for 22 years in London is.  
I am happy to say an increased love for  
every thing natural. — The change as yet  
is so agreeable to me that I have not  
a wish to leave this beautiful spot &  
you will perhaps be surprised to hear that  
I do not even envy you your proposed  
visit to Italy although I have never  
been there. — I hope you will come here  
I see me before your departure for Europe  
and we will talk over matters of art  
more conveniently than we can by letter.

In this hope I shall therefore say  
good bye for the present

Yours very sincerely

C. R. Leslie.

Taught at West Point  
one year  
Prof. of R. Acad.  
author



London June 19<sup>th</sup> 1816

Dear Sir/

I received your letter of March 7<sup>th</sup> some time ago, and am quite ashamed of myself for not having answered it sooner. I must rely on your goodness to excuse what is solely owing to a vile habit of procrastinating in every thing I do.

This morning your letter of May 10<sup>th</sup> came to hand

I am extremely sorry to hear of the long confinement you have suffered but rejoice that you have completely recovered from the indisposition that occasioned it.

I shall endeavour to see Mess<sup>rs</sup> Longmans in a day or two and Mr Skin when I will attend to all you request.

You can decide much better than it is possible for me in what



manner to make Mr Robertson a compensation for his trouble, but as you ask my advice, it is that to make him a present of some little elegant nick-knack or other in preference to a sum of money (for instance a watch). I offer this opinion with extreme reluctance as I can be no judge in this case & should be equally sorry either to under- or over-rate Mr R's services.

You enquire with kind solicitude what are my present prospects. — All my plans now tend towards my return to Philad<sup>a</sup> which I hope to accomplish in another year. — I am engaged in portrait painting and shall undertake nothing of consequence until my return. — I have at present a large picture in Somerset house of "Clifford murdering Rutland" which I intend sending

to Philad<sup>a</sup> as soon as the exhibition closes. —

I feel truly grateful to you, my dear Sir, for your exertions in my behalf, <sup>with the Academy</sup> and am not at all disappointed by the result. I'm as I supposed their funds to be low I ~~am~~ had no expectation of receiving any thing at this time. It would certainly have been acceptable but as I made no calculation on it, the result ~~it~~ does not at all affect me.

I thank you heartily for the kind manner in which you always write to me I regret that it is so little in my power to make you any return for your many acts of real friendship towards me. — I hope however you will take the will for the deed of your most sincere well-wisher  
Your friend  
Chas Wesley.



12 Pine Apple Place  
Edgeware Road  
London May 15<sup>th</sup> 1839

Dear Sir! I have taken the liberty, at  
the request of my friend Collins, to send  
you impressions <sup>of</sup> 5 Copper plate engravings  
from his pictures, — and he desires me to  
ask ~~you~~ the favour of you to ascertain for him  
whether any publisher in Philadelphia will  
make him an offer for the plates and stock  
of ~~any~~ impressions he has on hand of which  
the enclosed is a list. The selling prices  
of the prints to the public here, are

D. inbornans' departure —	£ 1.. 1.. 0
D. inbornans on the look out —	0.. 12.. 0
Feeding Rabbits —	0.. 10.. 6
Searching the net —	0.. 7.. 6
Shrimp Catchers —	0.. 5.. 0

He had a better in business as a print  
seller who sold them for him, but he ~~is~~  
~~is~~ <sup>dead</sup> a few years ago, since when Collins



Miss [unclear]  
372 Chestnut  
Delaware Heights  
New or York

Y/  
No/

Edward Carey Esq  
Philadelphia



has been unable to do any thing with  
them here, and as some of his subjects  
have been re-engraved in American Annuals  
he is inclined to hope these prints may  
please sufficiently there, to induce a  
publisher to make him an offer, which he  
would be willing to accept, if at all reasonable.

I have also taken the liberty to pack  
with them, some impressions of a plate from a  
picture of mine, as presents to Eliza, Ann,  
Patty & my aunt Peggy, & a mezzotint  
from a picture of Constable's, which I beg  
you will do me the favour to accept.

This print, which I think you will agree with  
me is a very beautiful work of art, is not  
published, because the highest price that  
has been offered to the engraver (who  
undertook it on his own risk) is 20<sup>s</sup>.

Will you remember Mr Serle & me  
very kindly to your father, and thank him

for two of his little books he was so kind as  
to send us. Tell him we hope to profit by  
them. — Will you also thank your brother Henry  
for his last volumes sent to me. — I have  
not heard whether the Drawing Club made  
of his request for the Horticultural Society's  
Diploma, your satisfaction. —

Pray give our kind regards to your  
sisters, and excuse the trouble I am  
giving you. — Accept our best wishes

and believe me

Dear Sir

Yours very truly

J. Serle

Should you write to Mr Collins, his  
address is No 20 Avenue Road  
Regent's Park.



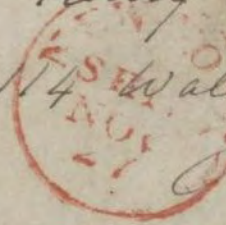
London Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1834

Dear Patty/ we returned to town a week ago  
after a most delightful visit of 5 weeks  
at Petworth. — I began and considerably  
advanced my picture of "Jullien & the Queen  
of Barbadoes" there, so that I have lost  
no time and gained much enjoyment. —  
During the last week of our visit I  
saw more of the surrounding country than I  
had ever seen before. — Lord Greenock had  
invited Constable, & finding him much  
delighted with the scenery he gave him the  
use of ~~a~~ a barouche every day to drive  
to the different points of interest. — Harriet  
& I often went with him & as Constable  
made many sketches I received some of  
the best lessons in landscape painting I  
ever had ~~from~~ from one of its greatest  
masters. — The weather has been, with scarce a  
day's interruption, perfectly delightful ever since  
our return to England. — The oldest people  
do not remember a finer summer & autumn. —  
We have a few strawberries / a second crop!  
now in our garden & Harriet picked one  
quite ripe yesterday. — Our peaches and pears  
are excellent & Lord Greenock is going to  
send me some young fig trees to plant  
against our southern & western walls. —  
The children all enjoyed themselves greatly

improving in America & I hope the opportunity  
between the bank & the Government is left  
with an eye. Had when I left you  
if Henry has time to write

Rec

Mrs Henry C. Carey  
14 Walnut Street  
Philadelphia



CA Seale  
about to send you  
a copy 5/1854  
Oct 14 1794

a line or two on me I shall be glad  
to see in present opinion on the subject  
I am dear Patty yours affectionately  
W. W. Wood

Remember us kindly to all Philadelphia  
friends, - Particularly Mr. Bancroft's family -



London Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1820

Dear Sir/

I received about a month ago your favour of June 5<sup>th</sup>. I have since been a good deal out of town which has prevented my answering it sooner. — I now enclose you Daylois' receipt for the 18£ you directed me to pay him & which I should have done long ago but for my negligence in having mislaid your former letters. —

I feel greatly <sup>obliged</sup> by the very kind tone of your letter, so much more so than my former carelessness and inattention deserved from you.

You mention a candle light picture of an old woman & her daughter by Pelton & ask me who he is. I know of but one artist of that name, the same that painted Lord Wellington's entry into Madrid; he is an Academician &

London Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1824.

Dear Jonathan

I don't know whether or not you are as great an admirer of Burns's poetry as I am, — but the enclosed lines appear to me to contain such excellent advice to any young man just entering the world, that I have been tempted to transcribe and send them to you. — And this I do, not merely that you may admire them as a man of taste, but in the hope that you will treasure them in your memory as sound maxims to be acted upon under all circumstances; — and I doubt not but the older you grow, the more you will find by your own experience that they are founded on a true knowledge of the world. I am most happy to hear from your mother and sisters that you are pleased with your new situation and most cordially do I wish you success, — health & happiness; — and if at any time you have leisure and inclination to write to me it will give great pleasure to

Yours very truly  
W<sup>m</sup> with much esteem  
CR Leslie.



West Point Dec- 21<sup>st</sup> 1833

377

Dear Messerille /

I wrote to you a short time ago requesting you to procure for me Flaxman's outlines from Homer's Iliad & Odyssey, from Eschylus, Dante & Virgil. I also requested Mr J. I. Chalon at the same time to send me some of his Lithographic drawings & told him that you would pack them for me with the Flaxman's books. — I will thank you to ask him for a memorandum of the amount of his drawings & when you have added it to the amount of Flaxman's works if (as I suppose) the whole is under 50 \$ you will oblige me by adding the following  
2 or more prints (not proofs) of Voltaire's Grand Boy, 2 or more prints of his Jew's Harp, 2 or more prints of Cooper's Battle of the Standard engraved by Bromley in Mezzotint, some Lithographic Drawings of Horses by Ferrault & some prints of





Mr  
M

*[Large handwritten flourish]*

Mr M. M. Holloway

PAID

at Messrs D. Colnaghi & Co's  
Ball Mall East  
London



*[Handwritten signature]*

1833





C. R. Leslie, artist.

London October 1st. 1825

Dear Sir! I have at last completed the picture of Ann Page & Slender and I am afraid you will think I have been very delatoy in so doing. — Your past indulgence however disposes me to hope for your pardon when I say that I think of it is also the opinion of my friends that you will have a better picture than I could have painted at the time you gave me the commission. On account I believe will now stand thus. —

price of the picture 100 guineas —	£ 105. 0. 0
plain flat frame — — —	1. 2. 6
Packing &c — — —	0. 12. 0
	<hr/>
	£ 106. 14. 6
Received on account —	50. 0. 0
	<hr/>
Balance —	£ 56. 14. 6

which balance I will thank you to pay to my brother-in-law Mr Henry C. Carey or his order — The frame I had made as a protection to the picture & to show exactly how much of

The surface I wished covered — You can have  
it let into a moulding of any pattern you  
like — — — Hoping it will reach you in safety  
and meet with your approbation

I remain Sir

Your much obliged  
and obt Serv<sup>t</sup> —

C. R. Leslie —



Hotel Wagram Rue Rivoli  
Paris.

Monday

Dear Sir

You must have wondered  
not to see me again, after so much  
kind attention as you paid me at  
Boulogne. — The truth is I found my  
friends, and their plans being altered,  
changed mine, & I determined to  
come here, & so suddenly that I had  
but just time to pack up & be  
off. — I therefore write to excuse  
to you & Lady Newton the apparent  
neglect of myself & my daughter. —

Pray give my respects to her, and  
to your daughter, and if we should  
not see you again on this side of  
the channel we hope to do so soon  
in London. —

I knew you loved so well  
by sight that I forgot to write down the  
name of the street, & trust that my  
kind regards, addressed merely to Boulogne,  
what I may be sure it has, will

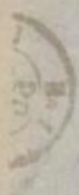


be so good as to drop me  
a single line in answer! —

I am, dear Sir, your  
very truly  
W. Leslie.

Sir Ben Newton. —

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the paper.]*







~~~~~

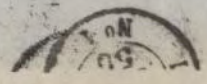


Post paid.  
 M. Leslie A.A.  
 Sir William Newton  
 Boulogne  
 Sur Mer



*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes on the right side of the envelope, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

28 16  
 18 14 6  
 10 1 6





Per  
for

Aug 22

F

Chas. M. Baucker Esq

Philadelphia

per the  
Financier



1816  
June 19 - London  
Charles M. Baucker  
and Mrs



at Petworth except for a few days when they were ill with the chicken pox, or as Braddy called it, "the Kiltom Fop," which they took of Mrs King's children. — With the exception of those days Robert & Harriet came regularly down to desert & sometimes Cadge & Braddy, with the other children. There were ten little folks at table on one occasion.

One night Lord Egremont employed some people to exhibit fire works in the park for the amusement of the children. — The sky rockets were very fine, & as Cadge was watching one of the highest, she said to me, — "won't God be shot." — Rob slept in the most magnificent bed in the house. — It had been fitted up in Queen Anne's time for the King of Spain who visited the Duke of Somerset at Petworth, and Cadge whose mistakes are very amusing called it the bed of the King of Spades.

As I know you like to hear of all their funny little blunders I must tell you that Braddy christened the Turkey cocks, (of which there are great numbers in an enclosure in the park) the "Cockle Turkes." — While at Petworth I thought often of Maria Carey & how much she would have enjoyed a

visit there. — Tell her Lord Egremont has the sword of Hotspur, no doubt the identical one he was leaning on when accosted by the fop. — The date on the blade corresponded with the time in which Hotspur lived. — Petworth anciently belonged to the Percies from whom Lord Egremont is descended by the female line. — Just before I went to Petworth I was at Penshurst the birth place of Sir Philip Sidney & which now belongs to a Sir Philip Sidney who married one of the present King's daughters, but who, from all I hear of him, possesses but little of the chivalric character of his great ancestor. — Should Maria ever come to England again she must visit these places. — Aunt's last letter gave me a very agreeable account of you all & I am anxiously looking for further intelligence from some of you. — I shall write to Tom by this conveyance & should have done so before but for the daily expectation of a letter from him to answer. — Harriet writes with me in love & but writes to you all. I am glad her commercial matters are



Comm. <sup>in</sup> *Wm. McKim*  
form of *Wm. McKim*  
I have 16 each 1870 from *Wm. McKim*  
Your *Wm. McKim*

SHIP

*Jas. McMurtrie Esq*

*Philadelphia*



*Wm. McKim*

*Wm. McKim*  
London Oct. 5 - 1870



ranked high in his profession as a painter of classical subjects.

Your account of the state of the Arts in America is deplorable indeed; I am truly sorry for poor Sully. — They are not in the most flourishing state here but still I have no other view for the present than that of remaining where I am. I am now painting a picture of May day in the time of Queen Elizabeth which if I can do any thing like justice to the subject will I think be interesting. I shall endeavour to give as close a representation of the manners of the time as I can.

Wyn has not yet finished the engraving of Washington; he is very anxious to hear from Mr Delaplaine. If there is no hope of Delaplaine's paying him I believe he

thinks of publishing it himself unless he could dispose of it to some American publisher. I will endeavour to get the miniature for you as soon as I can.

Yours very truly  
C. R. Leslie.

C. R. Leslie



Louisa Nov. 14. 1824

Jonathan Stone Esq



Landscapes by Nicolo & Joseph Poupin  
published by Pond 1742 & 43. — You will  
observe that I wish the whole amount  
including Mr Chalons' account not to exceed

50 £. — If you have still my card  
plate I will thank you to print me  
200 cards leaving out the "Portman Place  
Edgware Road" & 200 of Mr Serlie's. —

A friend of mine here writes to have a  
copy of "Mr Constables' English Landscapes," & I  
will thank you to send me one for him. —  
This is only to be included in the above 50 £.

We are all very well, living in daily  
dread of cold weather but have not had  
much of it as yet. ~~to the~~ Pray  
remember us to your sister & to your Aunt  
when you see or write to her. — Give my  
sincere regards to Humphreys & when you write  
let me know if there is any prospect of  
his going on with the engraving of the Duesaps. —

I will thank you also to remember me

particularly to Mr Sheepshanks when you see  
him. — My wife desires her best regards  
to you & I am

Yours very truly  
C. Serlie.

~~Direct~~ to me at West Point  
New York. —

I have just had a letter from Mr Danforth. He  
tells me the print of Uncle Toby is to be  
published by Mr Colnaghi, of course he  
means your Mr Colnaghi. — He says also  
that I am to have 8 proofs. — I should like  
one to be sent to Mr Constable, 1 to Mr Alfred Chalm  
& 1 to Mr J. S. Chalm, & 1 to Mr Beard 42 Portman  
Place Edgware Road, & 2 to Mr Stone 41 Portman Place  
Place for Mr S. Stone & for Mr De Charms, & the  
2 others to be sent to me here. If you see  
Mr Danforth tell him I will answer his letter  
by the next Packet. —



Philip Wone Esq  
New York —

Albany on 1. 1828

C. R. Allen



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Leutze, Emmanuel
- **Inclusive Dates:** nd
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Emmanuel Leutze (1816-1868) was a German born American historical and portrait painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Mr. Walters requesting, "the best or necessary forms for the memorial you proposed that I should present to Congress."
- 2) Letter to Thomas Addison Richards stating, "The bearer is desirous to be admitted to the Antique School of the N.A. The drawing he presents, although good in outline, is, I fear, not sufficiently finished to be acceptable. –Will you please favor him with your advice."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                   |    |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----|
| Box 5 | Folder 14 | A.L.S. to Mr. Walters             | nd |
| Box 5 | Folder 14 | A.L.S. to Thomas Addison Richards | nd |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal

course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



E. Leutze.

Mr Walters

Dear Sir:

My friend Mr  
John Minor of Va, who  
will present you this, is  
desirous of hearing from you  
the best or necessary forms  
for the Memorial you propose  
that I should present to  
Congress truly yours  
E. Leutze

Gen. Am. Historical Painter 1816-68  
"Washington crossing Delaware"

272 / 0-1-68 / 70<sup>01</sup>  
net / 6/2 let

M. Advison Richard Esq

Dear Sir

The bearer is  
desirous to be admitted  
to the antique School of  
The N. A. The drawing  
he presents, although  
good in outline, is, I fear  
not sufficiently finished  
to be acceptable - Will  
you please favor him  
with your advice and  
oflye your E. Leutz's



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Lewis, Edmund Darch
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1859
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Edmund Darch Lewis (1835-1910) was an American painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

Receipt for 35 dollars to Mr. Mott for an oil painting.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                     |                |
|-------|-----------|---------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 15 | Receipt to Mr. Mott | March 21, 1859 |
|-------|-----------|---------------------|----------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

Mr Mott

Philadelphia March 21-1859

To <sup>order</sup> Edm. D. Lewis D<sup>r</sup>

Oil painting - View of an old Mill \$35



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Lewisohn, Ludwig
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1930
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 oversize item
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Ludwig Lewisohn (1882-1955) was a German novelist and translator.

## Scope and Content Note:

Framed card addressed to an unidentified person with a circular depiction of a dancing individual.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|                |        |             |      |
|----------------|--------|-------------|------|
| Oversize Box 8 | Item 1 | Framed card | 1930 |
|----------------|--------|-------------|------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art  
600 Museum Way  
Bentonville, Ar. 72712

---

OVERSIZE ITEM RELOCATED TO OVERSIZE BOX \_8\_

**Item Note:** Lewisohn, Ludwig

Framed card addressed to an unidentified person with a circular depiction of a dancing individual.

**Item Date:**

1930

**Arrangement:** Oversize box 1 items are arranged chronologically. All framed oversize items are arranged spatially.

---

**\*DO NOT REMOVE THIS PAGE FROM FOLDER\***



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Low, Will Hicok
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1879-1913
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Will Hicok Low (1853-1933) was an American painter and illustrator.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Hartley thanking him for his book stating, "I am in principle rather opposed to the study of Anatomy, I should think that it would be a most useful book in the hands of a student desiring to study Artistic Anatomy."
- 2) Letter to Johnson discussing an unpublished article in Harpers entitled "The Story of a Lie" and the work of Kate Greenaway and Boutet de Monvel.
- 3) Letter to an unidentified woman for her autograph collection. Low jokes that his handwriting is practically illegible.
- 4) Letter to Watrous informing him that he contacted Blashfield, Cox, Reid and Turner regarding their works. Backer has not packed "largely no doubt because he has the artistic temperament. I know something about that myself!" Low states that he may have to leave for Pittsburgh before Sunday.
- 5) Letter to Frank Crowninshield requesting the return of studies for a panel for the State Education Building in Albany.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                   |              |
|-------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 17 | A.L.S. to Hartley | Dec. 3, 1891 |
| Box 5 | Folder 17 | A.L.S. to Johnson | May 7, 1895  |

|       |           |                                 |                |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 17 | A.L.S. to an unidentified woman | Jul. 30, 1895  |
| Box 5 | Folder 17 | A.L.S. to Watrous               | April 29, 1904 |
| Box 5 | Folder 17 | A.L.S. to Frank Crowninshield   | Feb. 20, 1913  |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Hotel Du Pas-de-Calais  
Rue Des Saints-Pères  
Paris France 30<sup>th</sup> July 1895

My Dear Miss \_\_\_\_\_

We have in common that our  
signatures are not very legible and I must  
trust to the superior intelligence of the postal  
authorities for the safe delivery of the autographs  
for which you were so kind as to ask. Your  
note was forwarded from New-York to me here  
which will explain a delay in answering  
your request.

Therefore my Dear Miss \_\_\_\_\_

I sign myself, with a laudable desire to  
be legible,

Very faithfully Yours

Will Gow

or, as I sign my pictures

WILL T. DOW

2K  
150  
1



Will Hook Low

Am. Art Socy

1853-

LAWRENCE PARK,  
BRONXVILLE, N.Y.

My dear Mr. Cravinstrield:-

20 February 1913

It seems ungracious not to join in the general gift of the drawings to Doake, but mine is a tool of my trade, destined to serve me in the future production of the panel for which it was designed, and so I must request its return. As I wrote I am not happy at a sketchy topical design and from what some of the men have told me I fear that my sidewalk life study may seem too grave and somewhat prohibitive for the occasion.

It was for that reason that I labelled it "Study for a decoration for the State Education Building" so that it might be seen that it was simply a drawing, taken for a chance appropriation, but not especially drawn for the purposes <sup>of the museum</sup>. You have thought it best to suppress this mention however and I acquiesce and am perfectly willing to be guided by your judgment. And I am sorry to "stay out" from the general gift to Doake, but I think I must. I hope my drawing reproduced fairly well and would like to see a proof if you have one to send in returning my drawing.

Very sincerely yours

Will Hook

42 WEST FIFTEENTH STREET.

My Dear Hartley

3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1891

I have been absent from the city or I should have acknowledged the receipt of your book before this. I have looked it over and though, as may be observable in my work, I am in principle rather opposed to the study of Anatomy, I find it clearly and forcibly written and should think that it would be a most useful book in the hands of a student desiring to study Artistic Anatomy. For your kindly thought in sending it to me and for the pleasant words of the inscription on the fly-leaf I thank you most heartily. Hoping that the book may meet with success,

Yours faithfully Yours

W. C. How  
 W. C.



Will Hancock Low

1853-1934

Am. Intellectuals & Journalist

42 WEST FIFTEENTH STREET.

7 May 1875

My dear Johnson

If it is to decide a bet  
and you have been betting on the Century  
you have lost. Harper's Bazar about '80  
or '81 published "The Story of a Lie" from which  
no one cared, which has never been brought  
out of obscurity and unpublished, but which  
Mrs Helen was a capital story.

As to Kate Greenaway's  
influence on Morosini it can be little  
or nothing. Possibly the success of  
her books in England rendered possible  
an attempt at the same kind of success  
in France on the part of the publishers  
but a glance at the two kinds of  
works shows no affinity between them  
and the difference between a man who  
dub

Story of a Lie  
by R L S.  
1st publ in New Quarterly Review,  
Oct 1879



Draws as though he knew what he was  
about and as woman who draws as  
though she didn't!

Hastley Sincerely

W. C. C. G. G. G.

Walter H. Wood

1853-1930

Am. Illustrator & painter



WORLD'S FAIR, ST. LOUIS  
1904  
COMMEMORATING THE ACQUISITION OF  
The Louisiana Territory

FREDERICK J. V. SKIFF, DIRECTOR OF EXHIBITS

Department of Art

HALSEY C. IVES, CHIEF  
CHARLES M. KURTZ, Assistant-Chief

My dear Watson

29 April 1904

I had a letter from Belmontfield last evening which I answered & writing him to send you list by Saturday morning, I wrote the same to Cox naming Saturday as last delay and over the telephone Reid promised to do the same thing and at the same time procure (if possible) a panel by Simmons owned by the Daubis club. I then telephoned Turner who promised to get at home. I'm off to night to Lubwood and have a very full day on my return to-morrow so several paintings must take care of itself.

Bacher came in to see me this morning and said that he would write you. His things he had not been able to get packed partly because a carpenter is hard to get, partly because he has been very busy and largely no doubt because he has the artistic temperament. I know something about that myself!

I may get over to the Century to-morrow evening as I may have to leave for Pittsburgh before Sunday. In any case I cannot be at the Council meeting on Monday.

For H. M. Hubley

W. H. Low

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Lowell, Orson Byron
- **Inclusive Dates:** nd
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Orson Byron Lowell (1871-1956) was an American illustrator and cartoonist best known for his social cartoons, drawings, paintings, and posters.

## Scope and Content Note:

In a letter to the Metropolitan Magazine, Lowell states that the drawings for "Old Timesphere" will arrive no later than Oct. 10

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                       |    |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----|
| Box 5 | Folder 18 | A.L.S. to<br>Metropolitan<br>Magazine | nd |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



not have his cake & eat it too  
— to may, however, give his opinion  
& keep it, too!      And 9

hence to give me such.

Faithfully  
Orr Osborne

The Metropolitan Magazine

17 September: Matthews, Dutchess Co., New York

Orr Osborne

an artist, collector & collector

Gentlemen:

In reply to your inquiry of 15 September  
in regard to the drawings for "The  
Old Farmhouse" I will say that  
these are to be in your hands not  
later than 10 October, as per  
your request of 27 July and  
according to my answer to  
it.      Owing to my other commissions  
this is now, as then, the best  
I can promise. If good fortune  
should favor us it may be earlier  
by a few days but I do not  
promise.      One may

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Lucioni, Luigi
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1981
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Luigi Lucioni (1900-1988) was an Italian born American still life painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Captain Maller regarding an autograph.
- 2) Letter to E.M. Bloch regarding his return to New York and the sale of a painting for 3000 dollars. Postmarked envelope included.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                                                                |                                    |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 19 | A.L.S. to Captain Maller                                                       | Jun. 19, nd                        |
| Box 5 | Folder 19 | A.L.S. to E.M. Bloch together with postmarked envelope addressed to E.M. Bloch | Sept. 9, 1981 ;<br>[Sept. 9, 1981] |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal



course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.





LUIGI LUCIONI  
MANCHESTER DEPOT  
VERMONT

Dear Captain Walker -

Your letter was  
forwarded to me here. Hence  
the delay in answering you -

I am more  
than delighted to send you  
3 autographs, and I only  
wish I could present it to  
you in person -

Looking forward  
to the pleasure of meeting you  
some day & I hope to hear  
from you again & to learn  
more about you -  
Very Sincerely

June 1920

Luigi Lucioni

LUIGI LUCIONI

33 West 10th St.

New York City

10011

Dear Mr. Block:

Your letter has just reached me. I returned to New York earlier than usual because of domestic problems. I was naturally interested in the sale of my party and I feel pleased that it brings \$3000.00 - I hope the help will not be rocky. I remember doing the party when I was still in Washington. Some back - that's a big cut. Fine back and I can't remember too clearly you went into your party and I am glad that you feel interested in me.

E. Mr. Block  
 University of California  
 405 Hilgard Ave  
 Los Angeles  
 Cal. 90024





LUIGI LUCIONI

33 WEST 10th STREET  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10011

75  
VB  
37

fracamente.

When entering the floor under  
the bridge and there and I  
am now so + looking for help  
- But we can stop the runs  
of this -

I am sorry to say that I do  
not have any drawings available -  
I had done my rough drawing - but  
he kept about most of time - but  
think just you instead -

Give my thanks for your  
letter and I hope that you are getting  
well soon -

Best regards yours

Vg. Lucioni

Luigi Lucioni

Luigi

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Luks, George Benjamin
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1919, 1927
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

George Benjamin Luks (1867-1933) was an American artist and illustrator.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Howes Norris Junior regarding his autograph collection.
- 2) Letter to an unidentified person mentioning "painting Tunney" and another work "with Weimar decoration colors."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                  |               |
|-------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 20 | A.L.S. to Howes Norris Junior    | Jan. 29, 1919 |
| Box 5 | Folder 20 | A.L.S. to an unidentified person | Jun. 19, 1927 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



144 E. 57

New York

June 19<sup>27</sup>

Dear Gene:

They say: "no news, is good news"  
we'll put it in order and consider  
you're enjoying yourself and printing  
lots of good stuff. → am getting  
on quite nicely and if → take all  
the precaution suggested to me  
by my physician → expect to  
be some store. By the way, did  
you forget about my gun -  
you know → won't take any chances  
occupying that farm of mine and  
be without it. Lord knows what  
these rascals up there would do  
if they knew that → was un-  
armed. Send it along old sport



lock the case and forward the  
 key to Same - by mail. → do hope  
 the ~~whole~~ family are enjoying the  
 best of health and → want you  
 to present my compliments to  
 the whole clan. I wish →  
 could come down but it seems  
 out of the question. What with  
 painting Turney and then the  
 decoration - By the way, do you  
 still feel inclined to help me  
 in same? → I am going to paint  
 it with Welman decoration  
 colors which ~~have~~ dry out  
 perfectly and leave no gloss  
 whatsoever

yours always

Serge (Luk's)



My dear - June 29-19

THE AUTOGRAPH COLLECTION OF  
HOWES NORRIS, JR.

Was his honor?

I believe in both theory  
and practice - always eliminating  
the weak spots from my  
mind - Force is of as  
much importance to a  
painter as mechanical  
work } the two propor-  
tionately combined?  
molecularly i.e. artistically  
make excellent  
pictures.

Yours  
Howes Norris

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – MacDonald-Wright, Stanton
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1967
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Stanton MacDonald-Wright (1890-1973) was an American artist and one of the co-founders of the style known as synchronism.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Maurice Bloch regarding a kinetic color machine invented by MacDonald-Wright. The Synchrome Kineidoscope could be used to translate shapes and colors of any modern work into the purity of color-saturated light.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                         |               |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 21 | A.L.S. to Maurice Bloch | Jul. 26, 1967 |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Dear Dr Bloch: Thanks for your letter - I am  
very sorry to hear of the illness in your home - &  
trust by this time any threats have dissipated -  
I think there were a few people who with David  
Scott found interest in the Synchro Kinescope &  
a few others found it amusing but on the  
whole it was a 'bust' - something new does  
not fit well into 'peepuls' idea boxes until  
those boxes have been shaped by a lot of  
conditioning - The whole thing for me was a  
corvée & if it should happen again it would  
'serve me right'.

By all means get Jan to bring you down  
some p.m. about four & we can cuss our  
dishes unrestrainedly -

Sincerely

Smaddock-Cwright

26 July 67

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – MacLeod, Alexander Samuel
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1954
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Alexander Samuel MacLeod (1888-1975) was a Canadian born American landscape painter and graphic artist.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Typed letter to MacLeod from Leonard Bloch regarding Bloch's collection and desire to have some of MacLeod's works added to it.
- 2) Letter to Bloch from MacLeod stating that all of his drawings have already been purchased although two lithographs remain. Postmarked envelope included.
- 3) Letter to MacLeod from Bloch stating his happiness that all of the drawings are in "public hands" and that his collection does not include prints therefore he has no interest in the lithographs.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                                             |                                   |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 22 | T.L.S. to MacLeod                                           | nd                                |
| Box 5 | Folder 22 | A.L.S. to Leonard Bloch with postmarked envelope to Leonard | April 15, 1954 ; [April 16, 1954] |



|       |           |                   |                |
|-------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|
|       |           | Bloch             |                |
| Box 5 | Folder 22 | T.L.S. to MacLeod | April 27, 1954 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Mr. Leonard Bloch  
405 W. 57<sup>th</sup> St.  
New York 19, N.Y.



A. S. MACLEOD  
2174 MAKIKI ROUND TOP DRIVE  
HONOLULU 14, HAWAII

April 15<sup>th</sup> 1954

Dear Mr. Bloch:

Nearly all the paintings and drawings in my book were given by me to the University of Hawaii War Memorial Depository. Of the others two were donated to the Book and Authors Club during the war and given to the Newark Public Library. Another was purchased by the U.S. Government and is in the National Gallery Collection in Washington, D.C. I have only the two lithographs no. 18-19. which are priced at \$15- each and the water color no. 55. priced at \$40-

I have prints and drawings of World War I made while I was in France in 1918.

Yours Sincerely  
A. S. Macleod

353/2572 TABLE YELL INL.  
TABLE

3-1-56 Chair Y & W Crys  
1-56 ch. NH P4 105



405 W. 57 St.

K/27/54

Dear Mr. MacLeod:

It was indeed good to hear from you, and to know about the war drawings used in your book "The Spirit of Hawaii." Of course, I was disappointed to learn that all had been dispersed, although the fact that they are now in public collections is gratifying.

I am not including prints in this little collection, but any on-the-spot sketches, not produced in your book, would be of interest, such as those relating to the Pearl Harbor attack. And I would be much interested in those drawings you produced in France during World War I.

Many thanks again for writing, and let me hear further from you on the above.

Mr. A. S. MacLeod  
2174 Makiki Round Top Drive  
Honolulu 14, Hawaii

Mr. Alexander<sup>S</sup> MacLeod  
2174 Makiki Round Top Drive  
Honolulu 14, Hawaii

Dear Mr. MacLeod:

Within the past few months I have started a small collection of drawings by distinguished American artists, concentrating chiefly on war subjects by artist-war-correspondents and illustrators. I am happy to say that almost everyone I have reached has been most cooperative and very generously made available drawings produced during the war years, this despite the fact that I am somewhat confined by a limited budget in this effort.

Of course, I am very familiar with your splendid series reproduced in your book - "The Spirit of Hawaii" - and am writing now to discover whether any of the drawings you produced for that volume, or sketches related to them, are still in your hands. I have nothing as yet of the period directly after Pearl Harbor, and would much like to fill that gap, if at all possible. Especially important ~~are~~ is the drawing depicting the action of December 7th (no. 39), and I also very much admire others like nos 28, 36, 41, 54, 47.

I do hope that you ~~can find something in your portfolio~~ a ~~drawing for my series~~ will be able to assist me, and that you ~~may~~ may still have something in your portfolio that can add to my historic series.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

**Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art  
600 Museum Way  
Bentonville, Ar. 72712**

## **Descriptive summary:**

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – MacMonnies, Frederick William
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1891-1906
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## **Biographical Note:**

Frederick William MacMonnies (1863-1937) was an American sculptor and member of the Beaux arts school.

## **Scope and Content Note:**

- 1) Biographical questionnaire for "The Artist's Year Book."
- 2) Contract for "The World's Columbian Exposition" for designing and building "The completed formal fountain for the central court at Jackson Park, Chicago." Envelope included.
- 3) Letter to Stanford White regarding the work he is doing for White including the Slocum statue. MacMonnies inquires about St. Gaudens as well.
- 4) Letter to Sadakichi Hartmann stating that MacMonnies is flattered but cannot spare his studies of heads and nudes made at the Munich and Paris academies for a permanent collection of drawings at the Carnegie.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

**Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):**

|       |           |                                                                           |               |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 23 | Biographical questionnaire for "The Artist's Yearbook"                    | nd            |
| Box 5 | Folder 23 | Contract for "The World's Columbian Exposition" with an included envelope | Jun. 29, 1891 |
| Box 5 | Folder 23 | A.L.S. to Stanford White                                                  | Nov. 22, 1900 |
| Box 5 | Folder 23 | A.L.S. to Sadakichi Hartmann                                              | Jul. 30, 1906 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



If the Collection were not  
permanent, I would be  
glad to lend them for a  
period -

Believe me sincerely  
Yours  
Frederick MacMonnies

Sadchiki Hartman  
New York

THE FRANCES COTHEAL TEALL  
MEMORIAL COLLECTION  
SAINT CLAIR PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Frederick MacMonnies American Sculptor

GIVERNY PAR VERNON. EURE

July 30th 1906

Dear Mr Hartman

I have your letter of July 22<sup>nd</sup>  
in my return to Giverny - in regard  
to a permanent collection of  
drawings for the Carnegie  
Galleries.

I am very much pleased  
at Mr Dray's flattering  
mention of my studies of heads  
& heads made in the academies  
of Munich & Paris, but I  
want to say I would not sell  
them under any circumstances.

you would just give me a  
pencil for the Woodward Fund  
you will recollect I asked you  
for it - just before you left  
& in the hurry of getting away you must have forgotten it.  
Shall I send you a tracing  
of the money as it stands  
or have you it still -

As soon as I get word  
from you I will begin to  
enlarge the document -

I was rather anxious about  
settling on the size as the  
Seth Squier spoke about  
is rather dim in my memory

Cable Address Macmomin WESTERUN Paris

GIVERNY PAR VERNON. EURE

84 Bis Gaiusville

22 Nov 1900

My dear Stamford -

I cabled you the other  
day to ask if I first need  
do for Stocum Station, after  
you had seen the ~~right~~ site -  
if you thought another size  
would be better, I imagine  
you are away or you have  
not had time to attend to it  
So I just write in case  
the cable miscarries -

Also if you can I wish



I was afraid until you saw it that it might  
and it may need a bigger station than  
at St Paul

CHANLER

Robert Chanler and Mrs. Chanler -  
are in some sad forsaken place near  
Munich, with the little girl to get  
her arm arranged - by a great Specialist  
Hessing - Now Robert wrote me a dismal  
letter the other day complaining of the deformed  
people & the impoliteness and the bad food &  
General dumpness -

When you write don't fail  
to give me news of St. Zander - I have nothing  
but rumors & vagaries.

Alfred



# Rush==Important

Kindly fill out the sheet herewith and mail back to the publishers at your earliest convenience. If immediate attention is given this matter it will be greatly appreciated. We are preparing copy for **The Artist's Year Book**

which is soon to be published, and wish to include your name and biography in same. By answering the questions listed below you will enable us to compile the matter that is to appear concerning you. Write Plainly

**The Art League Publishing Co., 936 Fine Arts Building, Chicago, U. S. A.**

Name (In full give surname first) **Mae-Monnie Frederick**

Specialty (State here your special medium and work) **Sculptor & Painter.**

Born (place) **Brooklyn N. Y.** Date **1865, 28th Sept.** Year

Parents' names **William -- Juliana Rudora West**

Educated (State here what schools and masters) **First in Brooklyn Public schools - afterwards**

**Studio of Aug. St. Gaudens, N. Y.; Ecole des Beaux Arts (Fulginiere)**

Married (If so, give date and person) **1888, Miss Mary Fairchild, of St. Louis Mo.**

Exhibited (State what Institutes, Leagues, Salons, you have exhibited in.) **Paris Salons since 1888 - Munich Venice**

**London St. Peterburg New York - Philadelphia Chicago**

**Buffalo Atlanta Boston etc - etc - etc**

Medals, prizes and honors received **1st medal academy of Design N. Y. 1st prizes atelier Fulginiere Paris**

**honor universal exp. Paris 1900 - Chevalier order of St. Michael, Munich**

**1st medals Boston Philadelphia Atlanta Buffalo etc - etc**

**For painting, Hon. Mention Paris Salon 1902 - 3rd class gold medal 1904**

In what permanent collections represented, (if any) **Metro-politain Museum N. Y. - Brooklyn Inst. of Arts & Sciences**

**Boston Public Library - Congressional Library Wash. D. C.**

What special books illustrated, (if any)

General Remarks **Principal Works Columbian Fountain Chicago 1893**

**Nathan Hale Statue N. Y. Bacchante Metr. Museum & Luxembourg**

**Stranahan Statue & quadriga, bas-reliefs & eagles, groups of**

**Author (Of what articles or books, if any) horses & riders, Prospect Park Brooklyn**

**Members of what clubs and associations Equator, Statue of Genl. Stoen in Brooklyn - Brongs doors &**

**Statue of Genl. Woodard Shakespeare statue, Congress'l Library**

**Addresses (Give home and summer addresses) Washington - Victory, Dutch Monument at**

**Military academy West Point. Sir Harry Vane**

**Boston Public Library - fountains, medallions,**

**bas-reliefs etc - etc - etc in Brooklyn } busts, par Vernon, Cure, France,**

**Part of Note: In case all the lines on this sheet are not used, you are privileged to fill them in with any other notations you may see fit to**

**relating to your special work in art. When writing name on the first line, give surname first in this manner: Jones, Arthur Henry.**

**4 sheets } Givening over**



T H I S A G R E E M E N T, made this Twenty Ninth Day of June, 1891, BY and BETWEEN the W O R L D ' S C O L U M - B I A N E X P O S I T I O N, a Corporation of the State of Illinois, party of the first part, and F R E D E R I C K Mac M O N N I E S, of Brooklyn, New York, party of the second part W I T N E S S E T H T H A T:

The said Mac Monnies agrees for said WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION, to design and build in plaster, water proofed, and complete in place on the grounds, all the Figures, Ship, Animals & decorations of back rim, in fact, the completed formal fountain for the Central Court at Jackson Park Chicago, and to finish same in every detail, on or before May first, 1893. Said Mac Monnies is not to furnish foundations under the figures and ship, or to furnish the basin, or architectural front of basin, or the Plumbing; all of which ~~excepted~~ parts are to be done by the World's Columbian Exposition, at their own expense.

Said Mac Monnies guarantees the perfection of the work, as against wind, storm, and frost, till the 1st. day of November, 1893.

The said Mac Monnies agrees to send photographs of the models to D. H. Burnham, Chief of Construction, on, or before January 1st. 1892, and unless then accepted by him, to make such changes as he shall suggest.



IN CONSIDERATION of the above AGREEMENTS to be kept and performed by the said party of the second part, the said party of the first part agrees to pay the said Mac Monnies the sum of FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS, (\$50,000) as follows, TO WIT:

Five thousand dollars, (\$5,000) cash. One thousand dollars (\$1,000) more on the first day of each of the months of August, September, October, November and December, 1891; and Two thousand dollars, (\$2,000) more on each first day of the following seventeen months thereafter, commencing the two thousand a month payments on January first, 1892, and ending May first, 1893; the remaining Six thousand dollars (\$6,000) to be paid when the work shall have been delivered free of liens, or possible claims, and accepted in place by the said Chief of Construction, or his successor:

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have herunto set their hands and seals, the day and year first above written.

*The Worlds Columbian Exposition*

*Wm J. Barry* President  
*S. W. Ingalls* Ass. Secretary

*Frederick Mac Monnies* (Seal)

FOR and IN CONSIDERATION of One dollar (\$1.00) in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, we the undersigned guarantee the faithful performance of above contract by said Frederick Mac Monnies, to said Worlds Columbian Exposition

SEAL

*Augustus St. Gaudens* (Seal)

SEAL

*H. W. Woodman* (Seal)



MacMonner + St Gaudens

contract for World Expo fountain

Van Dorst

Works in Painting: —

Many portraits, decorative  
designs for walls and tapestries,  
landscapes & historical compositions.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Man Ray
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1946
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Man Ray (1890-1976) was an American modern artist who emigrated to France early in his professional career. Man Ray adopted his nickname early on and was born with the name Emmanuel Radnitsky.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to James Thrall Soby stating that he has 1400 copies of his photographs are at his disposal. Man Ray speaks to the difficulties of shipping in a war-torn European nation.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                             |               |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 24 | T.L.S. to James Thrall Soby | Jun. 10, 1946 |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

1245 VINE STREET  
HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

600

June 10 1946

My dear Soby,

I received recently word from Paris that some 1400 copies of my book of photographs were intact and at my disposal. I immediately ordered them transferred to my agent in Paris who is holding them for further orders.

Shipping is difficult now, but I have asked to get a couple of hundred copies over, if possible. Have you any ideas about handling these or do you wish to leave it up to me to try and dispose of them?

I remember having taken over a number of copies for myself and paying you a dollar apiece for them. If this is still satisfactory to you, I shall try and make some arrangement for disposing of this edition within the next few months.

I hope to get over to Paris in the near future, but beyond this my plans are not definite.

Hope you and Mrs. Soby are well. Will probably see you before the year is out.

Sincerely,

*Man Ray*  
MAN RAY

*Pensée coming later Wants to see Tanguep here*



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Manger, Heinrich
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1867
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Heinrich Manger (1833-1896) was a German sculptor

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Mr. John asking that John deliver to the bearer the bust of Lincoln, which was exhibited at the Pennsylvania Academy.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                    |               |
|-------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 25 | A.L.S. to Mr. John | Jul. 11, 1867 |
|-------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

Phla. July 11<sup>th</sup> 1867

Mr. John

Dear Sir

Please delivre to bearer the  
bust of A. Lincoln which  
I have exhibited at the Academy  
of fine Arts and oblige

Yours Respectfully

H. Manger



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Marsh, Reginald
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1954
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Reginald Marsh (1898-1954) was a French born American artist.

## Scope and Content Note:

In a letter to Tom, Marsh states that he is completing zoo drawings and "100 for Pantheon."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                          |                |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 26 | A.L.S. to Reginald Marsh | March 19, 1954 |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

March 19 54

REGINALD MARSH  
ONE UNION SQUARE  
NEW YORK CITY

Dear Tom:

Thanks very so

much for your nice  
letter of congratulation -

I will be compelled to  
make a 2 minute speech in  
the May ceremonial -  
in which I may quote masters  
on the beauties of the  
drawing art -

I'm doing 200 drawings  
for The Am. Tragedy. (Ed  
Macy.) and 100 for Pantheon  
(Loulberstocking Tales) a portrait  
of Pres of Moravian college -  
saw London, Amsterdam & Paris  
so painting is in a twist - Do  
lets get together when you  
come down. Everys Ref



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Martelly, John Stockton
- **Inclusive Dates:** nd
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

John Stockton Martelly (1903-1979) was an American lithographer, etcher, painter and teacher.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Captain Maller regarding an autograph collection.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                          |    |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------|----|
| Box 5 | Folder 27 | A.L.S. to Captain Maller | nd |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------|----|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

John S. de Martelly  
Painter



and even will ring true whatever their burden.

Please accept my signature even though it may be two yrs late I am flattered you wish to include me among the outstanding ones in my work.

John S. de Martilly #4

The "S." is for Stockton my mother's family - the scraping side and a weakness for sail boats + the U.S. Navy. The other scraping side is well balanced by my father's mother who was Irish.

Thus I explain the turbulence of myself.

I wish you won the Best of Luck

Sincerely John S. de Martilly

Dear Capt. Maller -

If I truly recognize the name you wrote me a most embarrassing line prior to Pearl Harbor when patriotism was a question of political plank plastered by the gleaming trumpets of See America First and they can't do that to us - Well it seems as though they did and we hear little from the Silver Trumpets in that severe now Times indeed like these not only swell our hearts, even, I know some are saddened but are ever staunch

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Martin, Homer Dodge
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1877, 1896
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Homer Dodge Martin (1836-1897) was an American landscape artist.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Lears sending the painter William John Hennessy's address in Calvados.
- 2) Letter to Clark stating that the three pictures he has painted can be shipped by the 27<sup>th</sup> or 28<sup>th</sup>.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                 |                |
|-------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 28 | A.L.S. to Lears | April 13, 1877 |
| Box5  | Folder 28 | A.L.S. to Clark | Aug. 22, 1896  |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



50  
Homer Dodge Martin  
1836-99  
Mrs Lantana  
Paris

No. 51 W. 105  
April 13. 77

Dear Sears.  
Le Mans, Pennedpie.  
Canton d' Honfleur,  
Calvados. France, is  
Bernard's address and  
this information comes  
from me at Annie's  
request partly because  
I have it and, I imagine,  
partly because he hates  
to write letters, as we all  
do for that matter.



I saw Kemmerly in London  
last summer. He has taken  
this French place for  
ten years and proposes  
coming to London only in  
"the season". When you  
acknowledge this, which, not  
hating to <sup>could</sup>, you will do  
at once, please tell me  
if in your estimation it  
would be foolish for me  
to contribute to Davis & Honey's  
Sale of N.Y. pictures in  
Phil. which is to occur in  
the last of this month.

I have not seen the Baron  
once <sup>or twice</sup> since I came back

which was late in the. I would be  
awfully glad to see you were of your  
old world to Thomson instead of me -  
now that I begin to think more of that  
fact I am not so sure that it is  
grateful for me to visit at all.  
In haste, with perhaps believe  
me  
Yours  
W. M. Austin.



R.S.

Of course I hope that  
Mr Babbett may now have  
an opportunity to see the pictures  
and be able to take one  
of them -

Howard Martin  
Famous American Painter  
at contents

St. Paul.  
567 Ds Side St.  
Aug-22d 96

My dear Clark.

One of the three pictures to come  
is done and repaired and the other  
two are so near that I am confident  
I think in probability that they  
can all be shipped by the 27<sup>th</sup>  
or 28<sup>th</sup> of this month - in  
my long struggle with a head  
ache and poverty I have  
hoped the remark in your  
secretary's letter that you had  
waited for the coming of these  
other pictures and I hope you  
will believe me that it is  
not merely for the sake of  
having it known that you handle  
my pictures that I still hope  
that these pictures will confirm  
or increase your good opinion of  
scale of my work as set above  
a certain mark -

As I have mentioned several  
times one of the lot 284403



2

already coming on sight to be a much more successful expression of brilliant color than anything that ~~has~~ I have yet done, as I have, in my other way, learned various methods of making color stay as it is put, that, if I had been more perfect I would have known twenty years ago.

If you will kindly send my membership at the Club and charge it to the previous account it will of course be a great service to me, and that reminds me that I fear that I often receive favors in an apparently somewhat manner when in my heart I am having the keenest delight over the fact of being held in such friendly regard.

I try to recall my voluminous and rather chattering letters to

you. It has occurred to me that when I said that to be quite comfortable I ought to secure a certain room, I would be here secured to visit to the station car, as the first in the long run there terms; well, I never was quite so wise as that.

Some of the methods of work which I have learned seem to me when these last letters were to far advanced to put them thoroughly in practice.

Of course if you can do anything with the pictures I shall be most anxious to hear and I need not say again that if you can do them yourself, I should be simply delighted and so on with the other pictures. Yours truly, Wm. Brewster



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Martiny, Philip
- **Inclusive Dates:** ca. 1890
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Philip Martiny (1858-1927) was a French born American sculptor.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Newspaper article detailing the life of Philip Martiny
- 2) Letter to the honorable members of the Ericsson Monument Committee stating that "the said monument must be severe in treatment and classic in architecture." Martiny goes on to further describe the details of the Ericsson Monument.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                          |          |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|
| Box 5 | Folder 29 | Newspaper obituary       | nd       |
| Box 5 | Folder 29 | A.L.S. to Philip Martiny | ca. 1890 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

I  
NEW YORK, ..... 189

To the Honorable Members,

Ericsson Monument-Committee,

Gentlemen;

I herewith submit to your careful consideration a half size Study Sketch, in competition for the proposed Ericsson Monument.

After serious consideration and much thought, the Sketch Model, herewith presented, ~~evolved~~ evolved itself in my mind, realizing the difficulty to design a monument which would be a fitting tribute to the great genius of Ericsson, I arrived at the conclusion that the said monument must be severe in treatment and classic in architecture.



As you will perceive, the figure of Emerson is placed in a sitting position as though absorbed in deep thought, placing him in this position was to convey the characteristics of the man, catching him at a moment when he was evolving one of his great problems.

In his left hand he holds a sketch pad which he has just used, in his right hand (which has fallen carelessly to his side, a compass, showing him trying to overcome a difficulty that has at that moment presented itself to him.

On the front of the pedestal will be a figure of Genius, in one hand holding the model of the Monitor, and in the uplifted hand she holds the olive branch of peace.

To convey the idea that Ericsson was not  
alone foremost in inventions for war, but was  
also prominent in inventing appliances  
which were conducive to the great benefit of  
the human race.

The pedestal is to be built of Westerly  
Granite of a warm tone that will harmonize  
with the bronze.

The granite work will be finely  
cut so as to do justice to the classic design of  
the pedestal.

Gentlemen of the commission to  
build this Monument is entrusted by your  
Honorable Board to me, I shall endeavor to  
do my utmost to execute it in the most  
artistic manner in my power.

Knowing positively that I can  
build a monument same as per sketch —



— for the sum of \$10,000 dollars.

I have received accurate estimates as to the cost of the granite work, also the casting of the bronze.

For reference as to my ability and standing, I would name the following, Sculptors and Architects.

August St-Gaudens, with whom I acted in the capacity of assistant for a number of years.

Carver & Hastings, for whom I am modeling the Mail & Express Carriages.

W. Kim, Mead, & White, from whom I have number of groups for the World's Fair exhibition.

Jaw, H. Duncan, from whom I have the Brooklyn Arch.

I am Yours Respectfully

Philip Martiny  
121. E. 17th St.

# NOTED SCULPTOR, P. MARTINY, DIES

Pupil of Saint-Gaudens Victim  
of Paralysis—Previous Stroke  
in 1921 Ended Career.

*Died June 26, 1927.*  
LEAVES MANY MONUMENTS

Doughboy's Statue in Greenwich  
Village and McKinley Memorial,  
Springfield, His Works.

Philip Martiny, sculptor of the World War monument in Greenwich Village, the McKinley Memorial at Springfield, Mass., and the statue of Vice President Garret A. Hobart at Paterson, N. J., died yesterday in the Montefiore Hospital, having suffered a stroke of paralysis on Saturday afternoon. He had been an invalid for six years as the result of a previous stroke and had been unable to practice his profession during that time. He leaves a widow and eight children. Plans for the funeral had not been made last night.

Mr. Martiny was by birth a Frenchman, having been born in Alsace on May 19, 1858, when that province was

a part of France. Fascinated as a boy by the skill with which a sculptor, François, treated drapery, he asked how it was done. François plucked a silk handkerchief from the boy's pocket and tossed it on the table, and together they examined its folds. After working with François and in the studio of Eugene Dock, Martiny, at 20, came to New York.

Here he started as a decorator at \$6 a day. Some of his work chanced to catch the eye of Saint-Gaudens, who at once sent for him, with the result that Martiny spent five happy years in the studio of Saint-Gaudens, aiding in several of the famous works of that master. And in later years Martiny told with pride of how Saint-Gaudens seized him by the shoulders to express his elation over the manner in which Martiny had treated part of the drapery of the famous statue of "The Puritan."

Establishing his own studio, which was long situated in Macdougall Alley, Martiny received many commissions. He did the figures on the Agricultural and Fine Arts Buildings at the Chicago World's Fair; the Soldiers and Sailors' Monument, "Peace," in front of the City Hall, Jersey City; twenty-four statues on the Hall of Records, Manhattan; the group called "The Allies," which attracted much attention during the World War, when it stood in front of the Flatiron Building; the bronze statue of a doughboy in Abingdon Square and another war memorial in Chelsea Square.

One morning in 1921 he woke to find his right arm and right leg paralyzed.

The sculptor lived at 103 State Street, Flushing, L. I. He was a member of the Architectural League, the National Sculpture Society and the National Arts Club.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Mayer, Constant
- **Inclusive Dates:** nd
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Constant Mayer (1832-1911) was a French born American genre and portrait painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to an unidentified man stating, "I reached New York Saturday after a very stormy voyage."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                               |    |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|----|
| Box 5 | Folder 30 | A.L.S. to an unidentified man | nd |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|----|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

1298 Broadway

Oct 26

My dear friend

Thanks for your kind  
welcome, I reached New York  
Saturday afternoon, after a  
very stormy voyage -

Remember me to your mother  
and also to M<sup>rs</sup> Clement.

Sincerely yours

Constant Mayer



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Mayer, Frank Blackwell
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1860
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Frank Blackwell Mayer (1827-1899) was an American genre painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to John Bohler thanking him for his check of 100 dollars in payment for his picture, "The Fiddle."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                       |              |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 31 | A.L.S. to John Bohler | Nov. 9, 1860 |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

Baltimore 9 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1860.

My dear Sir,

It gives me great pleasure  
to acknowledge the receipt,  
through Mr Cole, of the check  
for \$110 in payment of my  
picture of "The Fiddle" and  
to return you many thanks  
for it -

The picture only awaits the  
completion of a suitable frame  
which is promised me next  
week when I will send it  
to your address by <sup>W<sup>m</sup></sup> Express -



Pray presents my regards  
to Mrs Bohlen and to your  
sister and believe me

your friend,  
J B Mayer.

John Bohlen Esq  
Philadelphia.

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – McConkey, Benjamin M.
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1846-1851
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Benjamin M. McConkey (1821-1852) was an American painter

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Frederic Church regarding the vacation in the Adirondacks. Postscript signed by Thomas Cole mentioning a work entitled "Prosperine" and "The Mountain Ford."
- 2) Letter to McConkey's wife detailing the recent outbreak of cholera in Paris. McConkey's friend, Whitridge, was supposed to arrive from Cincinnati on the 10<sup>th</sup> of May, therefore McConkey must delay his plans. McConkey also states that he is disappointed with the landscapes he has seen in Europe thus far.
- 3) Letter to McConkey's wife stating that he has met an American who speaks French and German who will accompany him to Switzerland instead of Whitridge
- 4) In a letter to his wife, McConkey describes the peculiarities of Paris namely the houses and apartments, the marriage customs, balls and garden parties.
- 5) Letter to McConkey's wife describing his trip over the mountains and landscape around Geneva, Chamonix, Mount Blanc, the Mer de Glace and Martiny.
- 6) Letter to Mrs. McConkey detailing his travels and the landscape from Grindelwald to Meiringen to Brienz to Berne to Thun. McConkey's enchantment with Switzerland begins to dim.
- 7) Letter to McConkey's wife stating his will to make a living while in the United States, although he considers that impossible. He also details what became of Whitridge, who has made Brussels his headquarters.
- 8) "The expense of living-want of confidence in the disposition of Frenchmen to fulfill their contracts punctually – a dislike of the French style of landscape painting generally, and the want of a good school in which to study have induced me to decide upon going to



Düsseldorf which I plan to do next week.” McConkey describes his visits to Pere Lachaise, St. Denis, Napoleon’s tomb, Sevres and the Palais de Luxembourg. War is pending between Austria, Russia and Turkey.

9) McConkey describes the Carnival before Lent and the consequences of a flood on the Rhine.

10) McConkey describes the prisons in Paris, the weather and his life in Düsseldorf. “To anybody used to the comforts of America the manner of living in Germany must be very offensive.”

11) McConkey has sent four pictures to the Cincinnati Art Museum that week. He also describes a dinner he attended on the fourth of Jul. with a group of Americans.

12) Letter to McConkey’s wife informing her of his schedule for his passage home.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

**Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):**

|       |           |                                 |                |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Frederic Edwin Church | Nov. 12, 1846  |
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Mrs. McConkey         | Jun. 12, 1849  |
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Mrs. McConkey         | Jun. 28, 1849  |
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Mrs. McConkey         | Jun. 31, 1849  |
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Mrs. McConkey         | Jul. 14, 1849  |
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Mrs. McConkey         | Aug. 18, 1849  |
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Mrs. McConkey         | Sept. 3, 1849  |
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Mrs. McConkey         | Oct. 2, 1849   |
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Mrs. McConkey         | Feb. 16, 1850  |
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Mrs. McConkey         | March 18, 1850 |
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Mrs. McConkey         | Jul. 13, 1850  |
| Box 5 | Folder 32 | A.L.S. to Mrs. McConkey         | May 23, 1851   |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

Catekill Nov. 12 1846

My Dear Church

You expressed a desire in your letter to Mr. Cole to hear from me; and at the joint request of the family here I shall visit you with a page or so — The summer passed here very unpleasantly to me as sketches on account of the great heat and I had done very little indeed when the fall arrived — During the month of August Sidney made a tour through the Adirondacks of about 3 weeks duration and on his return gave us so glowing an account of the beauty and sublimity of the scenery in those regions — that Mr. Cole Mr. Noble & myself determined to go up and see the land ourselves.

He made but a short visit, only 2 weeks part of which the weather was very unfavorable for sketching — We satisfied ourselves however of the great claims of the scenery upon artists in our department.

Its chief features are, the numerous beautiful Lakes of which there are about 100 in all this region varying in size from 1 to 20 miles in length, the lofty and picturesquely shaped mountains, and the undisturbed forests towering with the accumulated solitary grandeur of all the ages — We had only 3 or 4 days of fine weather, to devote to this great storehouse of beauty, where the last man, that is



46  
McConkey &  
sole

5



F. Church Esq  
Hartford  
Connecticut

Thomas Cole  
Amherst  
1801-1842



Comballe Aug 18. 1849

My Dear Sister  
My last letter was written or dispatched to you I believe from Grindelwald about the 2<sup>d</sup> of August since which time I have been almost constantly on the go - I meant to have written to you before but it has been impossible to find the time - from Grindelwald my route took me to Meyringen visiting the Glacier of Rosenlau in passant - I particularise the trip because you can then follow it by the aid of Bartlett - The valley in which Meyringen lies is one of the finest I have seen, (that is of the small valleys), which is not however saying very much for it - I find them generally sufficiently uninteresting - In its neighborhood is the fall of the Reichenbach, one of the most celebrated in Switzerland, but not in the least comparable to the Nauterskill - To complete the interest of a waterfall it should occur in a wild and picturesque glen, a thing which one scarcely ever sees here - From Meyringen I visited Brienz on the lake of that name - The lakes are all beautiful, but are totally destitute of islands which makes the great charm of our lakes - From Brienz I passed to Lake Lucerne which is considered the finest of them all - and I think justly. It is about 25 miles long and its shores offer every variety of scenery - Shores rising with gentle acclivity and covered with luxuriant copses from which peer the white cottages with the red-tiled roofs - secluded nooks where quiet hamlets sleep in the late dawn and the shaded noon and the early twilight - while throughout much of its course the great mountains rise perpendicularly thousands of feet out of the lake, so abruptly as to leave no shore -



The Duke of Savoy and often served as a prison  
We went into the bed room of the Duke & Duchess and saw  
part of the bedstead on which the Duke slept, the posts  
were quite modern in design - The floors of huge rough  
boards - The walls were plastered about as nicely as our  
"fish coat" - and from the construction of the huge fireplace  
I suspect the Duke had to wipe the tears from his eyes  
very often, nor did the Duchess fare much better - The dining  
room was also the kitchen and is now stored with stores  
cannon - We saw a trap door down the steps leading from  
which impudent individuals who dreamed of liberty were  
invited to descend - there were only a few steps however, and  
then the rest of the descent consisted of a fall of about  
50 feet - Had the pleasure of seeing a beam from which  
some were hanged - a post to which others were tied and  
then burned with hot irons, the post still exhibits the  
marks of the burnings. We descended into the dungeon deep  
and old, where Boninart was confined (Prisoner of Chillon)  
There were the "seven pillars of Gothic masonry" in one of which  
is the ring to which he was chained by a chain 4 feet  
long, he could only take 3 steps forward and then back  
ward, and there are the 4 foot prints worn in the solid  
rock - There also out in the lake was the little island  
with its 3 tall trees - Upon the whole the most in-  
teresting place I have seen yet - When I am 3 days  
from Paris when I hope I shall be rejoiced by getting  
letters from you - You and the dear children have scarcely  
been out of my mind day or night for weeks past - A few  
nights ago I dreamed that Willie was very ill, and the dream  
has been haunting me ever since - I learn by the papers  
here that the cholera has abated in America but I have  
yet to learn who have been the victims - Love to all  
at home and all friends - I shall write you as soon as I get  
to Paris -  
Your affectionate husband, B. M. W. C.

Comballé New-York & Norwalk bills -  
Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 49.



GRINDELWALD

Aug 18<sup>th</sup>

686



5

Mrs B. M. Conkey.

10<sup>th</sup> letters  
B...

Cincinnati

W. Liverpool  
Aug letters  
to Steamer  
Cantalle

Etats-Unis  
d'Amérique

abundantly dispensed was of a high  
order I am unable to say not being  
sufficiently an fact in the German  
to appreciate it - All classes of so-  
ciety participate in this outbreak -  
At the balls the scene is perfectly do-  
miniac - Large halls are filled with  
masks almost to suffocation whirling  
through fantastic matters in the wildest  
confusion the grotesque dresses adding  
a sort of horror to the mad riot -  
They dress just like our Earthquakes -  
Cupid is said to do a good deal  
of business in these three days -  
That of course I don't know anything  
about as I don't understand the  
language - This is too far north for  
carnivals - at Rome and Venice and  
Naples it must be a glorious sight  
It seems ridiculous to spend so much  
time here instead of enjoying beautiful

Dusseldorf

Feb 16 1850.

My Dear Sister

It is now four weeks  
since I received your last and I  
hope by the steamer when mail will  
be delivered here next week to hear  
from you again - I write now because  
I must mail this letter before the next  
mail arrives or else it will not go  
for two weeks as the steamers only run  
once a fortnight - I have little agui-  
trest to tell you; my health is better  
than when I last wrote but in con-  
sequence of the most atrocious weather  
that ever was I still have some remains  
of the attack of rheumatism I had in  
December - We have had quite a flood  
on the Rhine all the towns along the







river were more or less under water  
down to a large extent - It was  
not quite so interesting however as Civ-  
Comet's under water. I believe there  
has been a great deal of suffering -  
at least we are constantly called on  
to subscribe to this, that, and the other  
thing for the benefit of the submerged.  
A short distance below this place a farm  
house in which a great number of persons  
had taken refuge was surrounded by  
water and while in this condition took  
fire and 18 persons perished either by  
fire or water - The Carnival has just  
ended - it ends with the beginning of Lent  
and during the last 2 days the peo-  
ple abandon themselves to the wildest  
extravagance in fun and frolic. The  
masks parade the streets during the  
day and at night resort to the balls

where they dance all night till broad  
daylight and go home with the girls in  
the morning - At Düsseldorf there is  
little to be seen except the balls  
which I found only moderately entertaining  
At Cologne it has been the custom to  
keep the Carnival with a great deal  
of pretension - More than at any place  
in the North of Europe except Paris  
This year it was not so good as usual  
political troubles interfered with all  
these things - I went up to Cologne  
on one of the days - There was a great  
deal of "noise and confusion" The streets  
were full of people in masks and  
dominions. The prevailing idea seemed  
to be for the man to dress as woman  
and the woman as man and above all  
things to be as dirty and ugly as pos-  
sible - Whether the wit which may



that makes my European trip any-  
thing but intolerable to me -  
I hope however before I get home to  
have a little pleasure in a flying  
visit which I trust I shall be able  
to make to Italy -

So tell me what you are  
all doing at home - and pray write  
often if you only write a sheet of  
note paper at a time - It won't  
take but half an hour every two  
weeks to do that - Remember me  
to Grandpa, Aunt, Mr. Star and  
all the family - and tell the  
little children that I love them  
and so I do you dear Mrs

Good bye  
Yr Husband

Italy - but it is best for me I know -  
I am making improvement in paint-  
ing and I do not doubt that this  
is the most favourable place in  
which I could have located myself  
about the end of March when the  
Bremer Steamers commenced running  
I shall send some pictures to Cin-  
cinnati I wish if you see Mrs  
Stetson you would tell her that  
I have not received any answer to  
my letter to her She may have written  
and the letter not reached me.  
I have heard of the unfortunate death  
of Mr. Perkins - Cincinnati certainly  
could not have sustained so great  
a loss in any other man and to  
his friends such a loss is immeasurable  
It is a great public calamity -

via Liverpool

9/11  
Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 50

Partly blank page

16<sup>th</sup> Letter Mrs. M. M. Conkey



Cincinnati

~~W. D. 2~~

United States  
America



an artist an acquaintance of our father in  
Balt: He came to Düsseldorf -  
The Americans celebrated the 4<sup>th</sup> July  
by eating a dinner to which we also  
invited a few Germans - among the rest  
Herr Freiligrath one of the most  
celebrated of the German Poets - a  
republican, who has suffered imprison-  
ment &c. I presided on the occasion  
with distinguished éclat - proposed a  
number of able and eloquent toasts  
which were enthusiastically received  
and drunk with astonishing zest - Of  
course I maintained my reputation for  
sobriety, but felt it a duty which I  
owed both to the noble art of poetry,  
and to the cause of liberal institutions  
in Germany to accompany Herr Freiligrath  
to his abode, as he appeared to entertain  
some very contradictory notions as to the  
precise direction in which his residence  
lay from the scene of festivity -  
I have three letters to send by this mail and  
as I hope to have to answer one from you  
next week I send a short one this time  
Goodbye dear Mrs. to the children and all yours

Düsseldorf July 13/50

My Dear Sister -

I have just rec<sup>d</sup>. father's  
letter of June 24<sup>th</sup>. It is I think  
more than three months since I have  
had a letter from you. I hope you  
will not write any less often than  
formerly because there are others  
in Balt: who will write to me -  
Father is so exalted in praise  
of the children that I suppose  
they must be most elegant and  
accomplished small people -  
a German who did not speak very  
good English asked me how many  
children I had - "two" - "a man  
and a wife?" said he - I told him  
yes - You say but little of Will  
in your letters tell me how his health  
is and whether he has quite recovered



his strength - So his imagination  
as fertile as it used to be - you  
remember the extraordinary turn  
he had for romancing - I think  
it was not so vigorous after his  
illness - Can he read yet - There  
is time enough for that - but if he  
chose to learn it would be a source  
of diversion to him - Among I take  
it developed herself in a manner  
sufficiently precocious not to need  
any stimulants - I presume she  
has no ideas whatever in reference  
to me - It is a great deprivation to  
me not to have seen either of the  
children at ~~her~~ age - Father says  
that Aunt is expected east shortly  
If so she will doubtless return home  
with you - but I should be sorry  
if you did so before the Autumn, on  
all accounts - The weather is quite  
cold here at present - I am not suf-

ficiently warm with a flannel shirt  
and two pairs of drawers on -  
This week I have dispatched to the  
Cint. Art Union 4 pictures - It  
seems by the official Commission which  
has arrived at last that it was worth  
for 1 of \$300 or 3 of \$100 - but for 1 of  
\$150 Still I think they will buy them  
all - price \$325 - I shall finish  
the large one I had commenced for  
New York - then paint the Germans  
and leave for Italy which I shall  
only visit, making some sketches - and  
then return home - I shall have  
completed a large quantity of work  
this year - and certainly I have la-  
bored hard - and shall do so, as long  
as I remain here - My health is  
improving, but my D. says would  
doubtless be better if I was further  
south - I rec<sup>d</sup> the other day a  
note from Mr. May who was in London



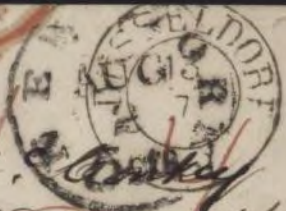
via Liverpool  
July 31 850

22<sup>nd</sup> letter. Mrs. B. M. ~~Conkey~~

1002 Broadway St

Paterson

United States of America



one





Geneva 14<sup>th</sup> July 1849.

My Dear Sister

I reached here accompanied by Mr. Daniel  
a young American whom I believe I mentioned to you in  
my last - after ~~arriving~~ two days in a diligence having  
had a very disagreeable ride through heat and dust until  
we reached the ~~Alps~~ Mountains on this side of the town  
of Dijon in France which you will find on the map -  
Once among the mountains I began to feel at home again.  
You may follow my career by consulting Bartlett's book.  
The descent from the Dôle, on of the ~~Alps~~ chain, was most  
charming. The valley of Geneva is certainly one of the most  
beautiful upon which the eye ever rested - Lake  
Leman (Geneva) as placid and as blue as the azure over-  
head reflected as in a mirror the grand old hills that  
hold her in their kind embrace - and as we looked the  
cloud-curtain was rolled up, and Mount Blanc his silver  
hair touched by the setting sun with racy light, towered  
in his majestic repose, smiling a kindly welcome to  
his proud domain - all at once we found ourselves  
on ground made classic by a thousand associations, rich in  
numberless beautiful memories, soliciting all our thoughts,  
and challenging our admiration by tradition the most  
touching, and a presence the most majestic - There was  
but one thing wanting, namely, that my pleasure should  
be shared by you & the little ones, for as it was the first  
time that I have really felt happy since I left home,  
my first thoughts were of home - Geneva is rather an uninter-  
esting town but the environs are strikingly beautiful, and if  
we were surrounded by sensible Americans this would be a



Martigny east of Lake Geneva -  
July 21. 1849 - Yesterday we took a Guide and Mule and paid  
a visit to the "Pious Monks at St. Bernard" - The route  
was sufficiently picturesque; and the day in the early fore-  
noon very fine - In the afternoon however it rained heavily  
wetting my friend thoroughly - and on through the pantaloons  
drawers & boots only, as I had an oiled silk coat. On our  
arrival at the Hospice we discovered to our great annoyance  
that we had forgotten to bring our bag with a change of clothes,  
so as it was Friday we ate a dinner of fish & fruits and got to  
bed as soon as possible - The place is dreary and desolate  
offering little that is pictorial. The interior of the building  
so far as it was shown us was of very little interest - Indeed  
the only attraction seems to be the Dead House which contained  
20 or 30 bodies of persons who had perished in the snow  
through many years - It was through this pass that Napoleon  
marched his army immediately before the battle of Marengo  
Tomorrow we direct our steps toward the Oberland of which  
I shall give you some account in my next - which will  
be mailed about 2 weeks from this time - I shall reach  
Interlaken in a few days - to that place I requested all  
letters to be sent which should reach Paris within 2  
weeks after my departure - I trust I shall hear from  
you there; I certainly ought to - Our dear little children  
have been so constantly in my mind the last few days that  
I feel half a fear sometimes that something may have gone  
wrong - It is not strange that I should be anxious about all  
of you, since I have had no news from you later than  
3 months ago - Before I left Paris I bought from a merchant  
of places who was at Mt. Marcellin a little collar, which  
I requested my friend Mr. Stanton our Secy. of Legation to envelope  
and direct to you, and send to New York if he had an opportunity.  
I hope you will get it - It was very pretty and cost \$3 - Give my  
love to all at home, and all the friends whom I have named to you before  
Tell Willie that Papa saw the dogs at St. Bernard - Yo aff. husband  
Good by dear Miss - I hope you would be as glad to see me tonight as I would to see you R. M. McCracken



146



good contents

Napoleon March





July 19<sup>th</sup> to Liverpool



6d



Mrs. B. M. M<sup>c</sup> Conkey.

Can't start

677



Cincinnati

per steamer  
to Liverpool  
Angleterre

Etats-Unis  
d'Amérique

Paris June 12. 1849

My dear Nester -

I did not write to you last week because at the time for closing the American mail, the cholera was raging with great violence, the deaths amounting to nearly 1000 per day, though the number reported was much smaller. I did not like to send a letter off in the midst of it because while it was so very bad every one's life is to be considered in danger. On Friday last the 8th it was the most destructive, as many as 2500 cases of death being spoken of tho' it was probably not so great. In the afternoon of that day there was quite a thunder storm, and from being very hot the weather suddenly became very cold, so much so that I had to put on 2 pairs of drawers to keep warm. Since that day the number of cases has been decreasing rapidly, though there is much of it yet probably 200 cases p. day. There ~~is~~ has been more or less of it here for 3 months yet notwithstanding the great mortality of late the proportion of deaths to the population in that whole time has been but 1 in 100. I have rec'd no letter from you since that of the



I am weary of the suspense - Tell Willie to stop saying he loves him dear  
and thinks of him very often & says he is a good boy and says his dear  
mother - I am for a thousand times dearer than any other

help to mendress little Amy and put Willie to bed  
When I was at Catskill I was seldom homesick  
There I am never any thing else - I have been on  
the point of packing up and going back several  
times; partly because I have really been sick,  
and partly because I so often am utterly alone.  
at Catskill it was always pleasant and there was  
always company - Mr. Montan's kindness is una-  
bated, since I last wrote I spent 2 days at the  
chateau "Petit Val" and tomorrow I go again  
still pleasant as it is, it is not home - I am told  
there is commotion in the City now and I am going out  
to see what it may be - Have returned - Several thou-  
sand persons have been collected near the Chamber of  
Deputies, for some hours, under great excitement growing  
out of the Italian question - as yet there has been no  
outbreak, and every military precaution has been taken  
to prevent it; but it is impossible to predict what  
an hour may bring forth - I was within 100 yards  
of the Tuilleries, from which the people have been  
excluded and which is to be garrisoned with troops  
to night - What strikes me as peculiar is the great  
quiet of a French crowd which consists both of men  
and women, seemingly pleasant enough, but ready  
as every one knows to break out in a moment into  
the wildest excesses - One of my lady fellow pas-  
sengers from New York has just sent for me to sleep  
with her, that is in one of her rooms, because she is  
alarmed - As she is a very pretty lady, I think I  
shall go - 13<sup>th</sup> The night was quiet but to day there  
is great uneasiness and the mustering of troops - I feel  
somewhat unwell and am just going out to Petit Val  
again for a day or two No letters from you to day



*Handwritten signature or initials.*

*Handwritten signature or initials.*



*Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, written upside down.*

*Small handwritten mark or character.*

*Small handwritten mark or character.*





Paris June 12<sup>th</sup> 49.

Paris June 12<sup>th</sup> 1806

1/3<sup>rd</sup> letter



B. M. McCorkley

*[Faint handwritten scribbles]*

~~Post Cincinnati~~

St. Steamer  
via Angleterre

Etats-Unis

Paris June 28 1849

My Dear Sister

It is 2 weeks since I wrote last and yet there is no letter from you, nor have I received any from Baltimore.

It is six weeks since I heard from you and then your letter was dated the 20th of April more than 2 months ago. I might have heard from you every week if you had just kept on directing to the same address. I have hated

to leave Paris thinking that I might have a letter from you and realizing that it must be 2 months after I leave before I get another. Whiting has not arrived here yet.

I understand that he left Cincinnati on the 10th of May, and I have seen the name W. Whiting on passengers on a London packet

which sailed on the 30th of New York. I do not understand his movements, and do not propose to wait for him any longer.

I have here nearly made with an acquaintance I have made through Mr. Montrose. He is an American speaks French and German and goes to accompany me.



amount of advantage in Cincinnati. On the other hand  
I have not had a decent drink of water since my arrival.  
So far my conviction is that for comfortable living, there is  
no comparison between France & America. I might hold  
a very different opinion however if I knew the language  
and the people perfectly, and had plenty of money and  
my wife & babies here. The dear little ones, how often  
I think of them, and whenever I do how glad I would be  
to have a good reason for going home immediately.  
I saw some pretty toys yesterday and wished much that  
I could send some to Willie & Amy. It does seem so hard  
that I cannot hear from you & them - I think you  
must have written and the letters have probably  
missed us. I will give you the present address  
again but you should have had the other  
care of Miss Greene & Co.

28 Place St. George

I wish I had written to you to direct to me at some  
point in Madagascar but it is too late now, as I hope  
to return before a letter could reach me there. I  
however shall write to you all the same. And you  
must continue to write to me at Paris. Before  
I start which will be about a week from today  
I shall send you another line. Don't forget that  
you must pay the postage on your letters to New York  
and say in our corner "per steamer". Remember  
especially to the letters when you see them  
which I hope will be after for Mr. Litcher like you very  
much - Give my love to Aunt Grandpa and the rest -  
I shall write a little letter to Willie next time. Good bye  
Dear Alice I think of you always. yrs ever  
A.M.M.C.



m



Paris June 29<sup>th</sup> 44.

PAID



99

Mrs. B. M. M<sup>rs</sup> Cook

6<sup>th</sup> Letter.

Cincinnati

Ohio

Etats Unis

By steamer  
to Liverpool  
- Angleterre



Paris June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1849

My dear Sister

This is the anniversary of my wedding day

so I shall spend part of it writing to you. Since my last I have seen but little that would be interesting to you having been engaged preparing for leaving Paris in a day or two.

The wife in the last letter I shall send you from Paris dated ~~reference~~ ~~reference~~ has not made her appearance and I do not know when or where he is. Mrs. Disney had a letter saying that he was to leave Cincinnati on the 10<sup>th</sup> of May - I shall wait no longer. I am to be accompanied into Switzerland by Mr. Danzell from Georgia whose acquaintance I make through my friend Mr. Montau. He speaks French & German perfectly well.

I will give you some of the peculiarities of Paris that first present themselves to a stranger's eye. The houses are all built of light coloured stone, very compact, of great density, no yards except a small court about 30 feet square round which the houses are built - the lower story especially in the business quarter is appropriated to shops but there is always a large entrance into which a carriage may drive, at one side of which sits a porter or portress called the Concierge, who keeps the keys of the rooms whenever the occupant goes out - over the doors of almost all houses you see furnished apartments advertised, tho' they are in a few cases let unfurnished. An Appartement consists generally of a bed room, an eating room, which is also a parlor and sometimes a dressing room and an

occupant goes out - over the doors of almost all houses you see furnished apartments advertised, tho' they are in a few cases let unfurnished. An Appartement consists generally of a bed room, an eating room, which is also a parlor and sometimes a dressing room and an



public gardens expecting only to have a concert. But when we got there we found the place had been recently consecrated to the dancing music also; the dancing being of a most liberal character. It was allowable for Madame to be seen there but very much improper for the young ladies. I accepted an invitation and celebrated the first of July by dining yesterday at Mr. Neuvilly's chateau with M. Roush's (the minister's) family and some other American - The dinner was simple but very tastefully served, Madame having \$5,000 worth of silver - 4 superb flunkies in livery waited upon our little party - After dinner some of the French neighbors came in including the Hottentots, the bankers, and there was a little dancing to the piano - ~~after dinner~~ At about 11 o'clock Mr. Neuvilly and a friend started for Paris, a distance of 12 miles which we accomplish at 3 A.M. the driver, having lost his way and taken us the Longue Rue where - There is no letter from you this week, which is another disappointment to me - You see I am determined to keep up my side of the correspondence - I am glad to see by the papers that the cholera has greatly diminished - or rather is well subdued, as it had been swayed reported to be in America - I hope you will all keep your health - My next letter will date from another land - Don't forget to remember me to all the friends I have named to you before - Give my love to Grandpa, Aunt and all the family - I send you a thousand affectionate thoughts, dear Ned - and if any thing should happen to prevent my painting that Diorama, I believe I shall come from or soon as I finish the brief trip, I assure you I am regularly home-sick - Kiss the little one for me. I send a letter to Willie

B. W. Conkey





July 5<sup>th</sup> 49 June 21<sup>st</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup> letter



Mrs. B. M. W. Coakley

Cincinnati

Etats-Unis

per Steamer  
via Liverpool  
Angleterre

mon  
not marked  
in



in Germany must be very expensive -  
The houses are not large and yet almost  
always more than one family occupies  
the same house though <sup>one is</sup> able to rent the  
whole - I am not going to change my  
apartments for the sake of better light  
& take 9 rooms in a house for which  
I have to pay 66 a year - I am obliged  
to take the whole but think I shall  
let part of them - besides I have only  
taken them for 6 months and do not  
know that I shall want them so  
long - It costs as much more to furnish  
3 of them for the same time -

We heard here that James Douglas  
was to be married this winter and I  
doubt not that before this time the  
deed is done - He has known the  
lady long enough to venture upon  
the rash act without much mis-  
giving, and as she has a very  
nice little fortune he may be re-

Düsseldorf

March 18. 1850

My dear Sister

Yours of the 1<sup>st</sup> February post  
marked 4<sup>¢</sup> reached me only 2 days  
ago and I reply to it by the ~~12<sup>th</sup>~~ mail  
I wish you would ascertain from some  
one (Sarah can do it) what are the days  
of departure of the different steamers  
and write in time for them your last  
letter probably remained in the New-  
York office 10 days - It came  
by Bremen and it will be better  
to direct them per Bremen because  
the postage is a little less to me -  
However upon second thoughts as the  
Liverpool Steamers run every week  
in summer and the Bremen only  
once in two weeks you had better send  
by them marking per Liverpool on  
the envelope then I shall get them with



less delay. I believe Lowell hands  
to subscribe to a Circumlocution paper  
or go without any. I should like to  
keep the run of things going on at  
home, especially of all the new sciences  
invented - What is this electro-biology?  
as to its killing a boy - why what is  
a new science good for unless it can  
kill or drive crazy a few people  
It would not pay at all otherwise.

In this country they would be very apt  
to administer capital punishment to  
the professor; but me mammae those  
things in a more liberal manner -  
do do the French - the other day it was  
proposed to send a large number of  
convicts to a certain prison in Paris  
but as it was suspected that the unhealth-  
iness of the place would endanger them  
was it was decided to send only a  
few at first to try the effects -

Now we are getting towards the end  
of winter and such a winter - There  
has not been more than one clear day  
in two weeks - Rain - rain - rain -  
The winters are now very good here  
but the oldest inhabitant has been  
dumbfounded and all antecedents  
had winters put to shame by the  
last - I presume however the spring  
and summer will make amends for it.  
I wish you could enjoy the cool nights  
which follow the warm days of summer  
in this country - If you go to Balto. as  
I hope you will, you will at least es-  
cape the <sup>mean</sup> fleas - you ought on that ac-  
count alone to remain there till Sept.  
People here ask me why I don't bring my  
wife to Düsseldorf and I have to tell  
them that she would not stay ten  
minutes here, and I don't believe you  
would - To any body used to the  
comforts of America the manner of living



pt Liverpool Steamer

9/11<sup>th</sup> of

March 1850

21MR21  
1150

NEW YORK  
APR 7  
1850

NEW YORK  
15

17<sup>th</sup> Letter

Mrs B. M. [unclear]

Cincinnati  
United States  
America

X/1850

London May 23. 1851.

My dear Nester -

As I found that none  
of my letters appeared to reach you I  
have not written for the last month.  
I have been here 8 days and have just  
rec<sup>d</sup> the necessary funds to enable me  
to pay my passage home I leave in  
the Pacific on the 28<sup>th</sup> and shall  
therefore be in N.Y. on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
of June William's birth day - all the  
Brooks, Springers, Taylors & Groves becks have  
just arrived and are stopping at the  
house where I am - from them I get  
the only news of you I have had for  
6 months except through one letter from  
father - I am glad to hear from them



that you are looking remarkably well,  
quite fat indeed. I shall keep all  
the news I have to tell until I get  
home which will not be long now -  
Griffin Taylor came from Cincinnati  
to Liverpool in two weeks it is possible  
to make the trip in twelve days -  
Love to the Children Aunt & all

Your affectionate  
uncle

J. W. M. C.

B. M. M. C.



of Paris all disappoint the strangers -  
In the royal vault in St Denis lies the  
bodies of Louis 16<sup>th</sup> & Marie Antoinette who  
were beheaded you know during the old  
revolution - I have also been favoured  
by the kindness of the son of the Architect  
with a sight of the great tomb of  
Napoleon now in progress of building -  
It is in the church of the Hotel des  
Invalides in a small chapel of  
which lies the body of Napoleon -  
The tomb will be much the most  
magnificent thing of the kind in  
France perhaps in Europe. I cannot  
give you any idea of it as it is very  
complicated & extensive -

Yesterday I visited the famous manu-  
factory of porcelain - It is at a little  
town about 5 miles from Paris - There  
is an extensive museum containing  
a collection of the China porcelain  
& pottery of France and all other coun-  
tries

Paris Oct 2. 1849

My Dear Sister

I did not write to you  
last week because I was busy eight  
days & moreover I had a very long  
letter to write to Father and I also  
wrote to Mrs Stetson as I had prom-  
ised to do. I wrote to you 2 weeks ago.  
I have not received any letters from  
you or from Balth since the day I ar-  
rived in Paris - about a month ago.  
That is too long dear Mrs I ought  
at least to get one every 3 weeks - I  
hope I may receive one by the mail  
tomorrow - I presume the delay may  
be occasioned by your not hearing  
from me so regularly from Scotland  
The expense of living - want of confidence  
in the disposition of Frenchmen to fulfill  
their contracts punctually - a dislike of  
the french style of lands cap painting  
generally. and the want of a good school  
in which to study have induced me



to decide upon going to Dusseldorf which  
I shall do next week. Whatevs will  
accompany me - When I get there I  
shall immediately send you my address.  
It is 2 days travel from Paris -

I cannot tell at present how long I  
shall remain there but it is probable  
that it will be the only place in which  
I shall make any long stay whilst I am  
in Europe - I must tell you something  
about the Paris lions, they are most  
of them sufficiently docile upon a near  
approach - I visited Père la Chaise  
the most celebrated of the Cemeteries  
of Paris - It is situated immediately  
in the suburbs of the City of which and  
the surrounding country it commands  
a fine view - It contains about 100  
acres walled in and abundantly adorned  
with trees - It is literally filled  
with Tombs the most of which are  
vaults looking exceedingly like little  
houses - They are built with great  
regularity immediately upon the walls  
and it may with great propriety be

called the city of the Dead. It has not  
a fine effect and altho there are quite  
a number of fine monuments they are  
not sufficient to give character to  
the whole - The eye is wearied with  
such a number of objects - And upon  
the whole I very much prefer Picpus,  
I also went to a little village a few  
miles from Paris called St. Denis. It con-  
tains a very handsome church in which  
are the tombs of the Kings, queens & Princes  
of France they are very numerous and im-  
posing - Upon each sarcophagus lie  
the effigies of the King & queen in whose  
honor it was built. They are sweetly in  
royal robes and so they look royal;  
but in a few cases they are naked  
and then they seem only plain men and  
women - None grand perhaps in fact -  
but one or so much governed by clatter  
that it is difficult to find them so.  
The church itself is altogether the finest  
that I have seen - indeed the Churchy



Next Sunday I am going to visit  
Versailles, the greatest of the Parisian  
Lions tho it is not in Paris but about  
12 miles off - It is the most magnifi-  
cent of all the palaces and contains  
the best pictures - In my next I  
shall give you some account of it.

The mail is not yet in and I shall  
have to send this off without hearing  
from you this is the 3<sup>d</sup> letter since

I have had one from you - So that  
you will not have to accuse me  
of being a bad correspondent -  
Give my love to all the family -

I hope Willie is growing to be a more  
obedient boy - Kiss him for me -  
and little Amy too - the dear little  
thing she will not be able to understand  
any thing about me and I shall be as  
a perfect stranger to her Good bye  
Dear My -  
yrs affectionately  
Husband

- times. This was really an interesting  
exhibition. It contained an immense  
number of models for vases, statuettes,  
such as you have seen - Studies of birds  
and animals which are transferred to  
the article to be ornamented by excellent  
artists - There were a great many fine  
large pictures executed upon porcelain  
I have never seen so much that was  
beautiful in the same space of time  
I wish you could have enjoyed it  
with me -

I saw Mrs Burns yesterday she is  
going next week to Berlin where  
he has been for some time George  
Burns is here taking pills - He  
has been going to Brody island all  
summer and now it is too late -  
He is the slowest coach I ever



ever saw - Whitridge got a letter  
from Mr Springer the other day from  
Brussels he was on his way home  
on account of the ill health of Mrs  
Chat Springer. I have heard nothing  
of Mr Douse except that the  
whole party had gone to Constantinople.  
This has been a favorite trip this  
year and I should have been glad  
to have made it if I had had time  
and money. Every body is in raptures  
with the beauty of Constantinople.

Political affairs are very much  
unsettled yet - The affair at  
Rome is by no means terminated  
and may lead to great trouble  
there and here also. And now there  
is imminent danger of a war be-  
tween Austria Russia & Turkey.

Because Turkey refuses to deliver

the brave Hungarian leaders who  
have taken refuge at Constantinople  
to the Emperor Nicholas who it is  
said will certainly hang them -  
It is a great infamy but that  
seems to be the order of the day in  
Europe now. I went two days ago  
through the Palais de Luxembourg  
which was the residence of Marie  
de Medicis wife of Louis 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Her bed chamber is still shown  
an appartement rich in paintings  
and ornamented panel work.  
The chamber of Peers is there also  
very magnificent - and I found  
there a gallery of paintings by  
the most distinguished modern  
artists of France many of them  
especially the historical pictures  
are of great merit -



Handwritten signature and a vertical line.



Oct 2nd 219  
Paris. 15



Mrs B. M<sup>e</sup> Conkey



13<sup>th</sup> letter

Cincinnati

W. Liverpool  
England

Etats Unis  
d'Amérique

Paris Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> 1849 -

Oh - here I am in Paris again - dear Mrs and  
delighted to find on my arrival two letters from you of  
the dates of July 9. and Aug 4. I do not know when they  
reached Paris and so cannot tell how long they were on  
the way - I suppose it possible to get a letter here in  
3 weeks from the day it was mailed in Cincinnati. The  
days of the departure of the Singapore Steamers are regular  
and you can ascertain what they are so as to mail  
your letters in time for them - I am glad to hear that  
at the date of your last the cholera had abated so much  
as to render me less anxious about you all nevertheless  
I shall still anticipate your letters with some uneasiness  
knowing that the danger is not yet passed - I think  
it strange that considering the violence of the scourge  
so few of our personal friends have fallen victims  
to it. Nevertheless enough have fallen to make Cincinnati  
a sad place for all - There have been some few  
cases in Paris but not enough to create any uneasiness.  
I have letters from Father to the 23<sup>d</sup> July from which it  
appears that Balt<sup>r</sup> had escaped up to that time  
and I trust has since - My Swiss town certainly  
improved my health very much I had no cough and  
but one or two headaches tho I walked a great deal  
and often under very hot suns - I find the air





Handwritten scribbles consisting of two long, curved lines.

Handwritten text: *ms. l. 11*





Sep 3<sup>rd</sup> 1849

Paris.



11<sup>th</sup> Letter.

Mrs. B. M. W. Conkey.

via

Liverpool  
Angleterre  
St. Steamer

Cincinnati  
Etats - Unis  
d'Amérique

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – McCutcheon, John Tinney
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1898
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

John Tinney McCutcheon (1870-1949) was an American cartoonist and caricaturist. He was also a correspondent during the Spanish War.

## Scope and Content Note:

Autobiography, drawn from memory, containing many of the author's famous cartoons and sketches. McCutcheon devotes several chapters to this trip on the revenue cutter, "McColloch," which was sent around the world for service on the American Pacific Coast.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                           |                |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 33 | Autobiographical sketches | March 21, 1898 |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Indian Ocean - March 21 1898

My dear Mr. Curtis -

I have just been reading the book by Henry Norman which you let me take before leaving Washington. It is full of good stuff about Singapore and China, where we soon will be, and it has gone the round of all the officers and guests on the boat. ~~Very~~ ~~very~~ sorry now that I didn't bring some more stuff in China, for the greater part of his book is on sections where we shall hardly go. He paints a very dismal picture of most of the Chinese cities and has done good deal toward destroying my desire to see very much of the Celestial Empire, even if I had the opportunity. As it is we shall probably make only one or at the most two ports, Hongkong and Shanghai, and our stop in each place will be very brief. We are all eager to get to Japan, for it is there that we hope to have the most enjoyable part of the trip. Up to this time we have had a most delightful time, and since reaching Gibraltar, we have been favored by phenomenally fine weather. Our Atlantic voyage was long, and bad from the minute we left Norfolk until 14 days later we got in Ponta Delgada. We had seven pleasant days on the island and then had



On the Indian



On the Atlantic.



1891 - March 21 - London



Types of the Orient.



five more had ones to Gibraltar. I found everything in that section immensely interesting, particularly Tangier. Unfortunately I couldn't get up to Granada and Seville, but I look forward to doing that sometime in the future. In a trip like this, where a fellow gets within shouting distance of so many interesting places, and hasn't time to do all of them, he must necessarily be more or less disappointed a number of times. Still I think Gibraltar, with a little of Spain, and Tangier makes about as good a place to see three different countries in a short time as any place in the world. The Mediterranean was a dead calm during our five days to Malta and the latter place, which we looked forward to with almost no interest has been one of the most interesting places I've ever seen. We had six days there and the English soldiers were very good to us. Being on a government boat gives us a tremendous pull in the way of club privileges and invitations, and the finest courtesies of that sort extended to us all along the line. I got lots of material in Malta, as I have at nearly every place I've been, and I hope some time to work it up. As I remember there has not been a great deal of stuff written in Malta, or at least when I got there, I was utterly unprepared for the place I found it to be. Mr. Harder and I are both writing for Chicago papers, and as a general thing he writes articles descriptive of the places, and rather historical in character, while I have tried to treat only such subject as lent themselves to illustrations. From Malta to Port Said was another dead calm and steaming under those circumstances is simply

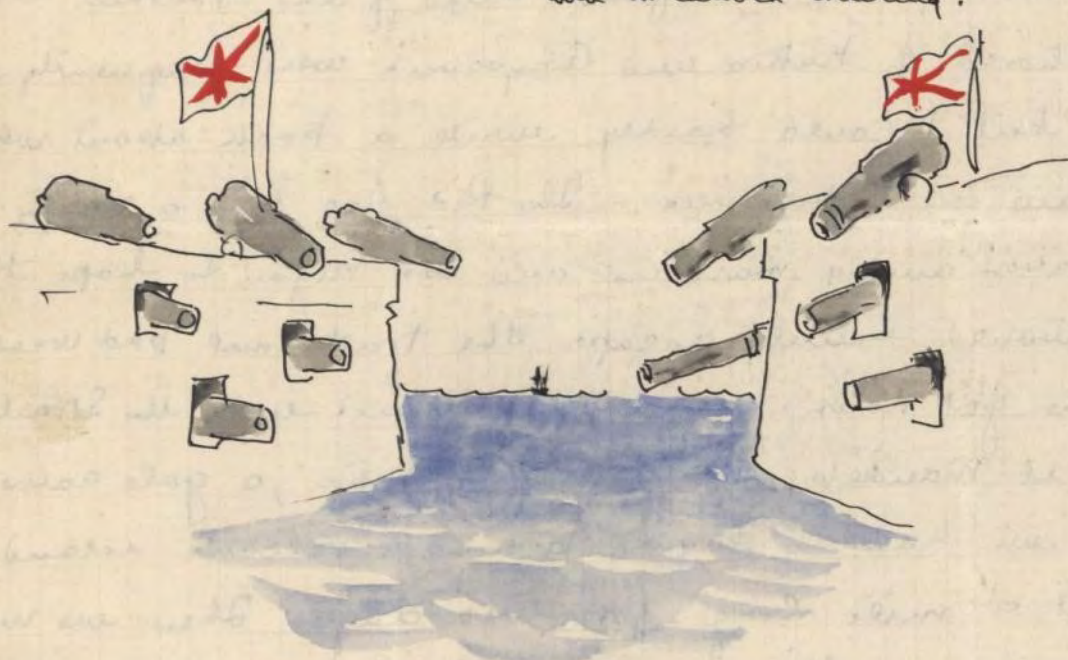


ideal. We stopped just a little while in Port Said, which is a mighty depraved place and shipped over to Cairo, where we had a great time. Mr. and Mrs. Lawson were in Egypt but had not returned from up the Nile, so I didn't get to see them. We had four or five very fine days in and around Cairo and then struck across to Ismailia, where we joined the McCulloch and completed the trip through the canal to Suez. There is absolutely nothing at Suez. The Red Sea was as flat as a pond for the first four or five days, with a full moon, and our first view of the Southern Cross. The shores of Arabia and Abyssinia were frequently in sight but I could hardly write a book about what I saw in Abyssinia. The Red Sea has a nasty reputation among mariners and we began to hope that we would entirely escape the traditional bad weather. As we got down toward the southern end, the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, or Straits of Affliction, a gale came up and we had to lay to behind a volcanic island about a mile long for two days. Then we managed to get through the straits and reach Aden. Aden is a queer place and looks like the bad lands of Montana, only colder and more inhospitable looking. There is no vegetation at all and the rock is an old volcano. It suggests Gibraltar somewhat. We stayed there for six days, although the place isn't worth two, or at the most three. But a sailor got sick and had to be put in a hospital ashore and





English Vessels at the mouth of the Suez Canal -  
with McCulloch entering.



Entrance to the Harbor at Malta -



that caused some delay. Then we left Aden and  
our first four days on the Gulf of Aden and the Ocean  
have been perfect - warm, smooth and clear. Today  
is the Equinox but there seems to be no signs of  
bad weather. Our accommodations on the boat are  
fine and the cabin mess is a congenial crew. There  
are five in the Captain's Cabin - Captain Hodgdon, com-  
manding officer, Colonel Soud, a wealthy Englishman,  
Captain Ralph Phelps, a Detroit gentleman, Mr. Harden and  
myself. The officers are all fine men, some of them  
being Annapolis men and all of them being young.



Capt. H. Phelps



Ralph Phelps Jr.



Col. Soud



Harden

The McCulloch is a good ship but her Atlantic trip  
was a fearful trial to a new and untried boat and  
nearly everything about her has been learned with  
better experience. There are some alterations which  
will probably have to be made when they reach Fuzco.  
She is the first Revenue Steamer to make the trip  
around the world - assuming that she will make it.

What strikes me more forcibly than anything on this  
trip is the tremendous power of England. With the single  
exception of the Azores, every port we have touched has  
been under British control, and we have been passing  
a gauntlet of English guns and forts since we  
were reached Gibraltar. Gibraltar dozes are with  
its strength and apparent invincibility. Malta is  
simply a wilderness of ramparts and cannon, and its  
harbor was thronged with English war ships while  
I was there. Port Said was full of them and it looked



myself.



rather pathetic to see that France had only one cruiser and  
Italy a single boat. Alee was the same way - all  
English and it is beginning to dawn on me that Great  
Britain has deliberately studied the map, marked off all the  
good places and taken possession of them. Japan will be the  
first place we will strike where the English haven't moved in.  
And it is certainly true that wherever the British have touched,  
there has followed prosperity and order and a whole general  
improvement. I have lost a good deal of my hostility to  
them since starting on this cruise. They have been very  
courteous to us and have done everything possible to  
make our visit pleasant. The British predominance is par-  
ticularly marked in the shipping. All the merchant ships  
we have seen, with almost no exception, have been British  
ships; and it is too bad to think that not since leav-  
ing America have I seen an American flag on a vessel  
except our own.

Naturally we on the McCulloch have been very eager to get  
news about the Maine disaster. It is like reading a con-  
tinued story, because we are on land only about half  
the time, and while we are at sea, of course we can  
hear nothing. The very last thing I read before sailing  
from Alee, was a Reuters telegram saying that Spain  
had made friendly advances, saying that war under the  
circumstances would be a crime against humanity, etc,  
but the telegram ended up with the statement that  
the United States was actively getting on a war footing,  
so that's where the story has left off for us - just as the





Spanish Soldier near Sinaloa.



English Soldier at Sinaloa.



Indian troops at Aden.



aerial story stops at the point where the hero turns to face  
the gleaming, baleful eyes of the villain and his pals.  
We expected when the news first reached us in Malta  
that the McCulloch might be recalled, but the situation  
evidently is not as serious as all that.

I hope if there is to be war in the far East  
that it will come off while I am in the neighbor-  
hood. I'd like to do some war sketching if the  
paper would care for it.

I hope you are quite well. Please give my  
kindest regards to Mrs. Curtis, and to Mr. Luter, and  
believe me,

Very Truly Yours

John J. McCutcheon.

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – McEntee, Jervis
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1886
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Jervis McEntee (1828-1891) was an American landscape painter and Hudson River School artist.

## Scope and Content Note:

McEntee confesses to Mr. Skinner that he does not know the date of a biographical article, he describes his morning walk through the woods and an excursion on an ice boat with his nephew.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                       |               |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 34 | A.L.S. to Mr. Skinner | Feb. 22, 1886 |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1886,

My Dear Skinner,

Arriving at my Studio from my weekly visit home I find your note of Jan 19<sup>th</sup>, presumably Feb 19<sup>th</sup>. I have not the least idea when the biographical notice you speak of was written, for I have the very poorest memory for dates - I'm nowed here, enjoying a walk I took across the hills this morning and through the woods with an inch of new fallen snow on the hemlocks. I struck over to the river where I had the luck to meet my nephew with our ice boat and borrowing a friend's overcoat we flew over the river and back, I commanding and steering the craft on the return, the first time since I was a boy.

Very Truly Yours

James M. E. E. E.

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – McKim, Charles Follen
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1894
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Charles Follen McKim (1847-1909) was an American architect of the late 19<sup>th</sup> century.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Frederick MacMonnies thanking him for his visit to Whitsler. McKim states that he will be sending a photo. Lastly, he mentions that the MacMonnies sculpture, to be placed in a library, will not be diminished by the size of the room in which it will rest.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                |               |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 35 | A.L.S. to Frederick MacMonnies | Sept. 7, 1894 |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



McKIM, MEAD & WHITE,  
160 FIFTH AVENUE,  
NEW YORK.

7th Sep. 1894.

My dear Willie :

Many thanks for your letter and your visit to Whistler. I am now having a photograph made and will send it to him immediately. Please tell him that the building is to be opened this coming month and that the trustees have requested that we should have if possible some statement from him in regard to what he proposes to do, as since Mr. Abbott's visit to Paris in 1893 (18 months ago) we have not heard from him. I would send this directly to him but unfortunately have mislaid his address. Please have him understand that we do not desire to hurry him beyond the fact that "life is as short as art is long" and that "time is fleeting."

We have recently been in correspondence with Chavames, who writes that he is commencing seriously upon his cartoons for the panels of the Staircase Hall.

I will send the photograph to you for Mr. Whistler as soon as I receive it. Please make my kindest regards to him at the same time.

At your request and by permission of Mr. Weld, the Sir Harry Vane was recently unboxed and set up on <sup>the</sup> a site selected by you under the dome on the Special Library floor while its pedestal



7 Sept 1894

McKIM, MEAD & WHITE,  
160 FIFTH AVENUE,  
NEW YORK.

F. W. M.

( 2 )

is being made, and you will be glad to hear that it is not diminished by the scale of the room and is still quite large enough. When finally set up it will be seen upon all sides and can be surrounded by a railing if you wish. This however may not be necessary. In regard to the material used in the pedestal, owing to the great weight of the statue in the centre of the floor, we have found it ~~desirable~~ <sup>necessary</sup> to make the pedestal with a hollow core in order not to increase the load on the floor at this point, and I would therefore suggest, if agreeable to you, that instead of making it of stone veneer we use the dark green marble found near Genoa and sometimes called "Alps Green" in setting it up in heavy slabs, presenting when complete the appearance of a ~~solid~~ block. The color of this green will harmonize I think admirably with the green of the bronze, from which it is however sufficiently distinct. I have made the base <sup>as you wish</sup> low ~~base~~, 3'-4" high, conforming to and only slightly wider than the bronze base of the figure and of the general nature of the bases in Museums, which is what I gathered from your letter that you wanted. I think it will look well. Bowker, Torrey & Co., the marble men who have done the marble work in the Library, estimate the cost at \$229. In case you do not like the idea, do not hesitate to state what you do want and I will attend to it to the best of my ability.



7. Sept 1894

McKIM, MEAD & WHITE,  
160 FIFTH AVENUE,  
NEW YORK.

F. W. M.

( 3 )

The last touches are being put on the Library and the fountain is all ready to receive the Bacchante. I think I said before that we begin to move the books into the Library this week.

With kind regards to Mrs. Mac and many thanks again for your note,

*F. W. MacMonnies*

Yours, as ever,

*F. W. M.*

F. W. MacMonnies, Esq.,

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Mead, William Rutherford
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1911
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

William Rutherford Mead (1846-1928) was an American architect.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Howes Norris Junior for his autograph collection complete with an autographed note.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                                      |                |
|-------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 36 | A.L.S. to Howes Norries Junior with autographed note | March 31, 1911 |
|-------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



THE AUTOGRAPH COLLECTION OF

HOWES NORRIS, JR.

The autograph you  
ask is an easy  
matter but the  
sentiments to accompany  
it is beyond me  
Yours, Ruthertown Mead  
March 31-1911—

101 PARK AVENUE

W. Rutherford Head  
June 1, 1917 —



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Melchers, Julius Gari
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1905, 1924
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Julius Gari Melchers (1860-1932) was an American artist.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) File card with a biographical and content note. Price listed at 145 dollars.
- 2) Postcard of Melcher's work, "The Skaters."
- 3) Letter to William Bailey Faxon stating that Melchers enjoyed meeting him the other day via Cauldwell and is certain that the certificates for two shares are in the studio strong box.
- 4) Letter to Robert asking that he send four copies of his Italian poems and one entitled "Peace and War," which he plans to use as Christmas gifts.
- 5) Letter to Christian Brinton regarding the Century Club
- 6) Letter to Christian Brinton regarding a meeting of the Century Club on December 25<sup>th</sup> at 7:30. Postmarked envelope included.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                               |    |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|----|
| Box 5 | Folder 37 | Biographical and content note | nd |
| Box 5 | Folder 37 | Postcard of "The Skaters"     | nd |

|       |           |                                                                                     |                                    |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 37 | A.L.S. to William Bailey Faxon                                                      | Dec. 21, 1905                      |
| Box 5 | Folder 37 | A.L.S. to Robert                                                                    | Dec. 14, 1917                      |
| Box 5 | Folder 37 | A.L.S. to Christian Brinton                                                         | Dec. 2, 1924                       |
| Box 5 | Folder 37 | A.L.S. to Christian Brinton with postmarked envelope addressed to Christian Brinton | Dec. 15, 1924 ;<br>[Dec. 15, 1924] |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Dec 2. 29

My dear Christian -

After our conversation over  
the phone - I thought the matter over, and  
think the simplest method of having Zulwager  
meet some of our painters - would be for me  
to give him a dinner at either the Players or  
Century Club - I have just made this suggestion  
to Mrs Lydig over the phone - and we will set aside  
a day during the week between Xmas & New Year  
when I am sure to be in town - I presume you  
will be of the party - I hope you O.K. of suggestion.  
am leaving now for Falmouth Va -

As always yours

Edwin K. Phillips

GARI MELCHERS

FALMOUTH, VA.





Dr Christian Brinton  
The Players Club  
Gramercy Park  
New York City

634  
.06

GARI MELCHERS

FALMOUTH, VA.

December 15 - 1924

My dear Christian -

I wrote you a hasty  
note the day I left New York - shortly  
after our telephone conversation -  
to say that I was going to give a dinner  
in honor of Zulcafe at Century  
Club - on Monday Dec 29<sup>th</sup> at 7:30  
and that I was counting on you to  
be one of us - Please send me a line  
to day that you will come -

as always yours

Gari Melchers



212  
508

(10)  
①

80 West 40<sup>th</sup> St.

Dec. 14 - 1917.

My dear Robert.

I want to make  
some Christmas gifts to  
friend of your beautiful  
Poems "Peace & war" and  
of your "Native" poem -  
and I do wish you would  
kindly have four copies of each  
sent to me as soon as possible.

Enclosed my check for \$10 -

Always your devoted  
and affectionate

Elizabeth  
GARI MEYER

Dec 50

21  
13

Am artist

The Colonial  
Concord, Massachusetts

December 21. 1905

My dear Mr. Fayou -

Pray forgive me  
for the unnecessary trouble  
I have caused you - I  
am heartily ashamed of  
myself and I have  
remembered writing you  
several years ago - about  
the sending of the certificate  
for my two shares, to Detroit.



I feel quite sure that  
they are carefully put away  
in the Stokes' strong box.

I very much enjoyed the  
pleasure of meeting you the  
other day, and I feel  
very grateful to Cauldwell  
for it all.

With best wishes for  
all the coming year

days - I remain  
Dear Mr Faxon.

Very sincerely yours

Saml. Hutchins.

To Mr Wm Bailey Faxon.

Gari Melchers (1860-1932)

American painter

Excelled in genre pictures of Dutch  
peasant life, religious paintings + mural  
decorations

paintings in Metropolitan Museum of Art,  
National Gallery, Congressional Library, etc.

Two ALS + cover addressed in his hand

re: a dinner in honor of Spanish  
painter Ignacio Zuloaga

145-



"PHOSTINT"

TRADE MARK - REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.  
MADE ONLY BY DETROIT PUBLISHING CO.

# POST CARD

PLACE STAMP  
HERE

—  
UNITED STATES  
AND CANADA  
ONE CENT  
—  
FOREIGN, TWO  
CENTS

GARI MELCHERS, N. A.  
"THE SKATERS"

THE PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF THE FINE ARTS  
COPR. DETROIT PUBLISHING CO.

60527

THIS SPACE FOR THE ADDRESS.





# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Mignot, Louis Remy
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1857
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Louis Remy Mignot (1831-1870) was an American landscape artist.

## Scope and Content Note:

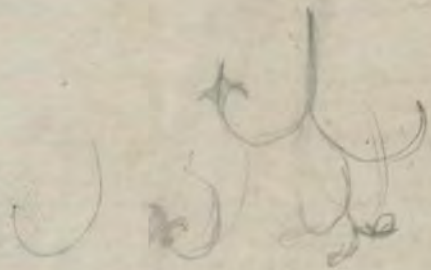
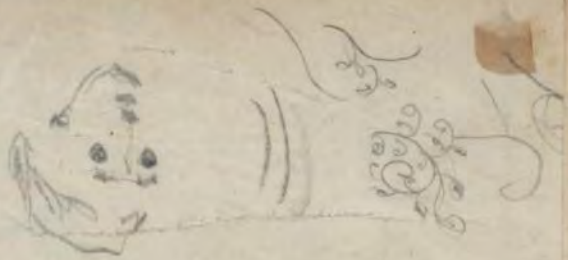
Letter to Frank Elliott regarding a picture he painted with John Ehninger called "The Foray," which is something quite new in Art... "for it is the only thing of the kind that has been attempted by American Artists."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                         |               |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 38 | A.L.S. to Frank Elliott | Feb. 28, 1857 |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



New York Feb 28<sup>th</sup> / 57.

My Dear Sir

I am very sorry that I have not been able ere this to send a picture to Philadelphia. I have not been able to keep a picture, they were all taken before I could finish them. I painted lately what I thought a good sunset for your city, but I was persuaded to dispose of it here. I hope to let you have a picture week after next and according to your suggestion will direct it to Mr. Lambden. I am about finishing a sunset at present which I hope will please you and will write again when I send it on. I will try and send on another in time for the exhibition. If you should visit Wash-



during the exhibition then I would  
be pleased to call your attention to a  
picture I painted with a brother  
artist. It is called "The Poray." The  
scene is laid in England in the time of  
Cromwell. It represents a band of Puri-  
tans returning home with pillage, after  
sacking. It is something quite new in Art  
and would like to have you examine it  
for it is the only thing of the kind that  
has been attempted by American artists.  
Mr. Ehinger is the artist with whom  
I painted it. With many kind wishes  
I remain Yours very Sincerely  
Louis C. Mignot

Frank Elliot  
Philadelphia

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Miller, Kenneth Hayes
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1949
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Kenneth Hayes Miller (1876-1952) was an American printmaker, painter and sculptor.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Maurice Bloch regarding the process by which Bloch can view and utilize some of his work. Miller states that some of his paintings are located at the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Postmarked envelope included
- 2) Postcard to Maurice Bloch regarding the name of the aforementioned color slide company.
- 3) Postcard to Maurice Bloch states, "The color slides in question were made from paintings selected by myself."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                                                             |                               |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 39 | A.L.S. to Maurice Bloch with postmarked envelope addressed to Maurice Bloch | Jun. 6, 1949 ; [Jun. 7, 1949] |
| Box 5 | Folder 39 | Postcard to Maurice Bloch                                                   | Jun. 9, 1949                  |



|       |           |                           |               |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 39 | Postcard to Maurice Bloch | Jun. 14, 1949 |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

TAKE THE EASY WAY

Miller

30 E. 14 St.

N. Y. 3

N. Y.





SAVE THE  
BUY U.S.  
PAYROLL SAVINGS



Mr. E. Maurice Bloch

405 W 57<sup>th</sup> St.

New York 19

N. Y.

Mr. E. Maurice Block  
405 West 57<sup>th</sup> St.,  
New York 19 New York

Dear Mr. Block:

I am pleased to hear through your letter of your course on American painting, and I would be pleased to have something of my own appear on the screen with the others.

The Metropolitan Museum has slides of my paintings in their lending department, and some slides in color were made a few years ago which I thought remarkable. I have forgotten the name of the photographer, but he specialized in work of that kind for artists and you may know about him. His studio was in the midtown area. I hope you

may find something satisfactory for your purpose, and without difficulty.

Sincerely yours,

Lamont Hages Miller.

June 6, '49

30 E. 14<sup>th</sup> St.  
New York 3 N.Y.



The color slide company mentioned  
in my letter is the "American Library  
Color Slide Co." at 222 West 28<sup>th</sup> St

Kenneth Hogg, Miller

30 E. 14 St.



THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Mr. E. Maurice Bloch  
405 West 57<sup>th</sup> St  
New York 19  
N. Y.



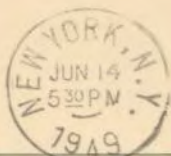
Dear Mr Bloch:

Thank you for your very  
courteous letter. The color slides in  
question were made from paintings  
selected by myself.

Very sincerely  
Kenneth Hayes Miller

80 E. 14<sup>th</sup> St. N. Y. 3

June 14.



THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Mr. E. Maurice Bloch  
405 West 57<sup>th</sup> St.  
New York 19  
N.Y.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Millet, Frank Davis
- **Inclusive Dates:** nd
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Frank Davis Millet (1846-1912) was an American illustrator and painter. He is best known for his work as a war journalist for the Russo-Turkish War. Millet passed in the sinking of the Titanic.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to "My dear boy," in which Millet states "My eyes have failed me and I don't write at all: - so I have a friend to write for me..." Writing for himself, Millet speaks of "our bohemian life which threw us who or what I am." Millet is most likely writing to Joaquin Miller with the hope that Miller will meet him in Rome at some point.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                         |            |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 40 | A.L.S. to "My dear boy" | Jan 31, nd |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

N<sup>o</sup> 49 Via Gregoriana.  
Rome Jan'y 31.

My dear boy:—

Your letter was read this morning and deserves a prompt reply.

You see my address at the head of the sheet, and when you come to Rome you may do one of two things: either take a cab and come directly to my room and take possession there, or go to a hôtel and afterwards find me at the American Consulate.

It is evident that you will save money by coming directly to my lodgings;— I have another room elsewhere, so I can let you have one as well as not. I pay for the room



Bohemian life which threw us together drawn toward the same old buried city by similar desires of dreaming over the past and enjoying the present; — Thus I made the acquaintance of Mr Miller. I went trouble you with a long explanation of who or what I am. An artist by profession; a bohemian in tastes and occupation; an old — young journalist and a friend of Mr Miller. This is my apology for sending this letter. I have copied several notes made in the safe' Greco at Mr M's dictation; — this excuses the catachrestical character of the epistle. I hope we may meet here.

Yours &c Frank D. Millet.

in question — a nice little carpeted den — 30 francs a month. My breakfast costs me 1.50 frs, and I lay down from 2 to 3 francs for my dinner. A man can live here very comfortably for \$20.00 a month; always provided he has the inclination.

My eyes have failed me and I don't write at all; — so I have a friend to write for me. Cross the Rubicon and come!

Yours faithfully,  
Joaquin Miller.

x x x

You have discovered long before the last paragraph was written, that the hand which formed the letters did not belong to your friend. Met in one of the surges of our

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Minor, Robert Berkeley
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1914
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Robert Berkeley Minor (1884-1952) was an American journalist, political cartoonist and a prominent member of the American Communist Party.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Mr. Young stating that he has not been paying attention to American foreign affairs since living in Paris. Minor notes that the political ideology in Paris is much more left-leaning than in the United States.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                     |               |
|-------|-----------|---------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 41 | A.L.S. to Mr. Young | March 4, 1914 |
|-------|-----------|---------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



My dear Mr Young;

If you had overheard some conversations between Boardman Robinson and myself you would know how glad I am to read the contents of your letter.

I am working very hard to get the benefit of the last three months of my stay in Paris and have not been reading American papers. So I'm not up on events. But I shall look into them again and try to get something out fit for the best American publication, the "Mercury". To be invited,

by you to do so is a distinct pleasure,

I assure you.

Having expressed my opinion above of Messrs. I'll now say that it never has been looked awfully conservative from the European point of view. Revolutionists in France don't even consider political action any more.

Excuse my presumption.

I hope to meet you soon. I tried to find you when in New York last summer when you were in the country.



There is no price I would take for having come here. Aside from the clearing up of ~~ideas~~ my conceptions as a revolutionist, the discoveries in the matter of art are wonderful.

I think most of the post-impressionists are but imitators of Cézanne, Renoir and Matisse, but the seeing of the work of these three is worth a trip around the world.

"Au revoir,"

Paul Mino

4 rue Huyghens

Paris March 4  
1914.

My sincerest regards to  
Boardman Robinson.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Minor, Robert Crannell
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1874, 1892
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Robert Crannell Minor (1840-1904) was an American painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

1) Letter to McIlvaine stating, "After three years of exile I am home at last." Minor's two cases are safely stored in Brooklyn where he plans to settle after his return from a sketching trip in November. He will save two large pictures for the Centennial, and hopes they will appoint a professional art committee.

2) Letter to Hartley stating that Minor will not have two frames for his pictures for the Catholic Club "An Autumn Woodland" and "In the Forest (Adirondacks)" ready until the following Monday.

3) New York Herald article on Robert Minor and his work

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                         |               |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 42 | A.L.S. to McIlvaine     | Aug. 31, 1874 |
| Box 5 | Folder 42 | A.L.S. to Hartley       | May 2, 1892   |
| Box 5 | Folder 42 | New York Herald article | Aug. 28, 1904 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the

authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



\*Salmagundi\* Club,\*

49 WEST 22D STREET,  
NEW YORK.

New York, May 2<sup>d</sup> 1892

Dear Hartley

I find that I shall not have  
my frames done till next Monday -  
for the pictures intended for the  
Catholic ~~fr~~ Club. Please let me  
know whether that will be time  
enough.

The names are -

An Autumn Woodland (sett) \$ 150.

" In the forest. (Adirondacks) \$ 250.

Let me know by return mail, if  
possible - I oblige

Yours Truly

Robert Minor

When will cartman call?

Robert Winch

Aug 31. 1874.

179 Macou St

Brooklyn

N. Y.

My dear McHovaine -

After three years of exile I am home at last: and am undergoing any amount of hospitality from my friends and acquaintances.

My two cases are here, and safely stored, till my return in November, from my sketching trip. I am under great obligation to you and Mr Little, and shall not forget your kindness. I spent several days while in Paris, with Knight, and left him and his wife in good spirits, as usual.

I am going out Studio Hunt-  
ing this morning, and shall try to find one, so that after the first of November, you will



P. S.

Vauclay sent regards. He was mightily tickled with the tobacco you sent. and pronounced it "Goddammer" fine.

R.M.

have a place to come to, where in New York. I shall try to save my two big pictures for the Centennial. but I hope you Philadelphians will not appoint a non-professional committee - or jury on art. (This is one of my hobby's)

I shall not get settled in N.Y. until November. when I will send you my address. and hang out my latch string for you.

Again let me thank you and Mr Little for the favor you have done me. I should write to Mr L. only I have not his address.

Don't fail to call on me. if you are in New York this winter.

Truly yours friend  
Robert Minor



# A POET-PAINTER OF NATURE

## THE LATE ROBERT C. MINOR AND HIS DREAMFUL CANVASES

THE LAST OF THE INNESS GROUP -  
A LOVABLE PERSONALITY



among that circle of painters which has left such an immense impression upon the art of France and of the world of painters in general.

At this period the little art village which is immortalized by the presence of such men as Millet, Corot, Diaz, Daubigny and others was nothing more than a promising colony. Books had not been





MR. MINOR IN HIS STUDIO

If ever there was among the painters of America one deserving of the appellation which Leigh Hunt bestowed upon Wordsworth, "a dedicated spirit," it was the late Robert Crannell Minor, painter, mystic and poet, and one of the most charming personalities to the few who knew and honored him, at the same time one of the least known of great landscape painters of this country save among his associates and the wise men who now predict a rise in values with a great artist's departure.

Robert Minor was one of the last connecting links between the generation of romantic landscapists who held the centre of the limelight for some thirty years between the fifties and the eighties—that coterie of Americans who received their inspiration from the Barbizon masters, particularly Daubigny, Diaz and Corot, and who counted among their illustrious number at least one painter who stands supreme throughout the world (and in whose early recognition and fame none rejoiced more than did his compatriot), George Inness.

Between these two great painters there is little hesitancy of choice, but it is by no means to the disparagement of the poet-artist, Minor. George Inness was a man of perhaps a greater capacity, reaching out to conquer kingdoms in his art in domains where Robert Minor knew it was beyond his power to achieve distinction. Yet, in this very prophetic ability to study and realize his own limitations and to attain a signal triumph over the methods which he chose for his own Robert Minor achieved by patience and by long struggle in almost pathetic obscurity a victory which was nothing short of heroic, and left behind him some examples of the romantic school of landscape painters which are worthy to be framed in pure gold, to be hung "on the line" with the foremost of his time.

#### Without Encouragement.

Few painters ever began life under circumstances which tended more to trench them within the barracks of a mere business career than those of Minor. He was born in New York

in 1840, when the metropolis gave only little heed to the development of an artistic movement within its circles and regarded a painter as a bohemian parasite on society, surviving in indolence on the crumbs from the worker's board. The whole doctrine of "getting there" was hidebound in the science of business.

Minor's forebears were stanch Connecticut folk, his father, Israel Minor, being a resident of Woodbury, in that State, and

his mother, Charlotte Van Hook Crannell, coming from New London, near whose home, in Waterford, the painter spent his declining years. Of course business was paramount in the parental estimation, and even at the risk of spoiling a poet and a thinker by thrusting him into a career for which he was ill fitted the youth was thrust into mercantile life.

However, at the close of the civil war when the conflict which tore the country

all but asunder was over, Robert the dreamer broke away from the life which was fast proving more and more unendurable and struck out boldly for the other side of the Atlantic, where he might have daily contact with the great masters of the Continent and also enjoy that which should prove more helpful still, the inspiration afforded by the atmosphere of art and antiquity, the learning of the universities and the incentive to work offered

by daily study of the great paintings in the various private and public collections. It was at Antwerp that the youthful painter received his first rewards for so much courage, and here he studied diligently under Van Luppen, then among the foremost of the Continental teachers and artists. Afterward, however, drawn toward the colony of romanticists located at Barbizon, in France, he struck out across the frontier and was soon counted



"DAWN"



bitious students all the way from the Pyrenees to the Polar Sea, and from Oregon to the Volga. But Minor found there what he had come across the Atlantic to discover—he found himself, and great was his rejoicing thereat. He found that he had indeed the temperament, the dream power, the enthusiasm and, above all, the capacity for hard work which somebody has said is paramount to genius, and with the influence of Diaz and Daubigny, and perhaps somewhat of Corot, the young painter returned to America and began the struggle of developing something distinctly individual, and, above all, American in motif and sentiment.

#### A Bitter Apprenticeship.

Thereafter followed a conquest, not only of "idea over form," but of genius over public indifference that would have put to rout the most trenchant enthusiasm of the militant dreamer and worker. Minor entered upon a long and bitter apprenticeship—indeed, he seemed never to feel satisfied with the most happy results that would have vouchsafed illusions of success

to one less demanding of himself, less sensitive, less critical.

In the old University Building, in Washington square, one of the fondest reliquaries of departed opulence and the glories of a past generation, Robert Minor worked for years most diligently, sincerely, proudly, and with a courage that was truly noble, even sublime. He was past fifty years before success, such as may be called success, at any rate, which means fame among connoisseurs and picture buyers, prices somewhere commensurate with their value, and a promise for a solid future comparatively free from constant toll under adverse circumstances, came to him. Indeed, although he had taken several "honorable mentions" and like doubtful honors at the hands of American and European institutions, it was not until the Exposition of 1889 that the Parisian critics condescended to offer him a medal, and not of the first class at that, for a masterpiece called "Close of Day," afterward sold amid applause at the Evans sale for the sum of \$3,050.

It was not until 1897 that Mr. Minor was made an Academician, although previously he had done some splendid works, such as the charming "Eventide," in the Corcoran Art Gallery, at Washington; "The Veil of Kent," pronounced by eminent critics the chef d'oeuvre; the "Autumn Sunset," owned by P. W. Rouss; "Midnight," in the collection of Mr. Untermyer; the lovely "Twilight" in the Metropolitan collection, and the noble examples of his genius possessed by Charles Hearn, and also by Louis Katz, who was largely instrumental in furthering the fame of the painter at home and abroad, and from whose collection, by his special permission, some examples are here reproduced.



# The Better Part of Valor.

BY BELLE MOSES

"TELL you what it is, Jerry, if you'd ever drove an automobile you'd give up horses. My! but it do seem queer to be pokin' 'longside of you instead of whizzin' along them country roads behind the master," and John stumbled as he took his his accustomed seat upon the box.

"Look out for my toes!" growled Jerry, whose ire was always roused at the bare mention of an automobile. "You'll lose the little I've taught you about drivin' if you ain't careful," he muttered, "you're that clumsy now."

John subsided meekly, for Jerry's manner was compelling. Jerry looked straight in front of him just between his horses' heads. Finally he broke the silence:—

"You think because you know how to make one of them crazy things go that you know it all. It's always the way with kids like you."

"I do know all about them," maintained John stoutly.

"You mean you can sit up straight and take hold of a handle and pull it here and there and hither and yon. Get along wid ye!" and the spirited horses pricked up their ears, doubtless imagining that Jerry was addressing his remarks to them.

"I mean," said John stolidly, "that I can work 'em as well as the master, an' when he made his long run that time he won the prize. Him an' me took turns at the lever, he was so trustable of me. Oh, it was prime! And to think it was just a week ago!" John heaved a reminiscent sigh.

"And here you are now behind the handsomest bays in New York city," said Jerry with grim humor. "It does seem queer, but you'll get used to it in time," and he gathered the reins tighter in his muscular hand.

"Look there, now!" he exclaimed with honest pride. "My horses know who's boss. See 'em rear their heads and lay back their ears. They're the cutest things. But your old store made machine's got no notion who makes her go—master or man, it's no difference. She'll whiz along, as you say, an' bust a tire when you're not lookin'." Jerry wound up with a chuckle.

"That's right," admitted John. Then he folded his arms and they sped along in the crisp autumn sunshine side by side, but in silence. Though Jerry was driving a closed carriage the windows were open and there was the sound of children's voices and laughter. The rugged face softened.

"Hear that now—and to think, John, that we're drivin' 'em home from their first party! I never did see anything to beat the likeness between little Miss Ethel and her ma—all in white, with the pink ribbons—and Master Winston and Master Archie are their pa all over again. Dear me! how the time does go—three of 'em, and Miss Ethel—Mrs. Arnold I should say—no more than a girl herself. Why, I remember"—

Jerry was growing reminiscent and John restive.

"Look here, Jerry," he blurted out, "I've been a thinkin'"—

"I thought you were lookin' poorly. That's a terrible hard business for you, John"—

"—that maybe the reason you're so down on automobiles is you're scared of 'em."

Jerry gave his subordinate a keen glance, John was now and then impertinent.



As the words escaped him a great sob rose in Jerry's throat, but there was no one to see, for John had gone, and the bicyclist had wisely taken his advice. He set his teeth and laid the unaccustomed whip again and again upon the horses, his petted bays, who had never had a blow in their lives! They were flecked with foam and their sides were steaming. He could hear them panting as they tugged against the terrible rein he held. He could hear, too, the snorting and whizzing and plunging behind him, and once or twice, in fearful contrast, the children's innocent laughter rang out.

What should he do if anything happened? How could he ever face his master and mistress with it all? Well—he wouldn't have to face them. They'd find him, too, lying stark and dead beside the others. And the poor little governess—it wasn't fair to shut her up, but it couldn't be helped. The sound of that rushing, maddened thing would have terrified them. God! how close it was! He dared not look behind, for the horses were beginning to plunge, and Jerry had to coax them like refractory children.

"There now! There now! Steady Princess! Steady Sultan! Soho; soho! Sure, it's only a mile away to dinner, my beauties, and there's a good feed and a rubbin' down by Jerry himself. There! There!" and so he kept on until the tense nerves of the sensitive creatures showed signs of relaxing.

Only a quarter of a mile now to the meadow! Could he make it? His heart was beating to suffocation, the blood seemed to surge in his head. There was a rushing, thundering sound in his ears as they sped on.

There—there was the barbed wire fence of the meadow! The gate was midway—if they could only reach it!

Jerry braced himself and lashed the horses with all his strength. Half maddened, they dashed on with renewed impetus, and Jerry was ready for the sharp turn which would bring them within the gate enclosure. Already he could feel the quickening breath of the dashing demon behind them. Ah! the gate at last. Thank God! Thank God!

The horses would have rushed on, but with a mighty effort he turned their heads. The carriage swerved and bobbed, and bumped and scraped, but it was in—and safe at last! and none too soon—for the red monster came dashing by! The chauffeur made a desperate leap, and as he fell heavily to the ground the machine, freed from restraint, crashed into the stone wall on the other side of the road with terrific force.

The horses heard the sound and plunged and kicked, but Jerry still held them in an iron grip. The occupants of the carriage also heard the sound—the chatter of the children stopped suddenly; the governess pushed open the carriage door and looked about with anxious face.

"Jerry!" she called, "Jerry, what is the matter? What was that noise?"

"Nothin'—Miss—nothin'," Jerry's white lips managed to say. The man's giant strength was fast deserting him, but the horses were still restive, and his task was not quite done.

The frightened governess sprang out of the carriage, followed by a trio of eager little faces. They were almost too much for Jerry. He swayed on his box and once more braced himself to keep from falling.



"If you think too much," remarked Jerry, "you'll die."  
 "Wouldn't you now?" persisted John.  
 Jerry considered for a few moments; he always considered before committing himself to John.  
 "Well," he answered slowly, while a grin stole into the corners of his clean shaven face, "it would depend which way the thing was a-comin'."  
 "Humph!" grunted John, but he sat up straight and folded his arms more symmetrically, for their way lay now through a crowded thoroughfare and Jerry was very particular as to style. Because they lived a few miles out in the country was no reason why the Arnold equipage should not be as much noticed as those of their town acquaintances.  
 Jerry hardly spoke to John as they threaded their way in and out among the carriages and automobiles, and even when at last they struck the soft country road, leaving the din and clang behind them, Jerry was still silent, and John, left to his own devices, unfolded his arms and stood up for a moment to stretch himself; but this unusual activity failed to attract Jerry's notice.

The merry talk of the children floated up to them once in a while, but John was beginning to find things pretty slow. At length he flung down the conversational gauntlet.  
 "The kids are lively down below," he ventured.  
 "Kids!" Jerry turned and glared at him. "These are none of your stable kind, Johnny—mind your manners," and John once more subsided and gave himself up to meditation.  
 They swung along at a brisk pace, the autumn tinged woods making a glory of color on either side. The road was narrow, but straight as a ribbon, and here and there a harvested field showed bare and brown against the clear blue sky.  
 To John the beauty all about him was a matter of course; to Jerry, a matter of sentiment. Every step of the way was paved with memories, every change of season found its echo in Jerry's retrospective



Crawling back as well as he could.

mind; but John's first seven years were scarcely served, and it takes three times seven to create a past, so John's mind at this stage was not particularly alive to aesthetic influences.  
 Suddenly his trained ear caught a peculiar sound. He gave a quick, cautious glance behind him, but could only see a cloud of dust. There was something almost instinctive in his low warning voice.  
 "Better hurry up, Jerry, there's an auto behind us, and there's no passin' room here."  
 Jerry laid the tip of his whip on each sensitive back, and the bays sprang forward.  
 "How far away?" he asked.  
 "About half a mile, I should say, from the dust, but there's that down hill grade an' they're makin' terrible speed." He looked anxiously over his shoulder.  
 Jerry looked too, and drew his lips together in a tight line.  
 "Looks like 'twas a-kidn' a header," he

said under his breath, as the horses sped on. "Have another look, Johnny; get up and turn round so you can see all you want."  
 John took a survey, and then dropped back to his place beside Jerry, with a face like chalk.  
 "There's somethin' wrong," he gasped, "the thing's goin' like mad. Whatever are we to do? There'll sure be a crash in this narrow road, and the Lord save us all!"  
 "Stop creakin'," commanded Jerry, "an' listen to me. I'm workin' this pair up to crack speed an' I daren't let 'em down. You climb to the top of the carriage and call to the governess to shut the windows, there's too much dust, see?"  
 John nodded and obeyed orders, crawling back as well as he could, for the flying horses made his hold unsteady and the sputtering of this unknown thing behind them made his brain reel.

"Is it close behind?" asked Jerry.  
 "Comin'," returned John, and for a couple of minutes no other word was spoken. John's fascinated gaze rested upon the broad figure of his companion. It was erect and stalwart, as usual, breathing courage in every line, and the strong hands held the reins without a quiver; there was no fear in the firm mouth, nor in the clear, steady eyes that never moved from his horses' heads.  
 Just then a frantic bicyclist came alongside.  
 "Good heavens!" he cried, "what are you going to do? That beastly thing is nearly on you. It's a runaway—the chauffeur is plucky, but he can't check the speed; there's something amiss; the road is so narrow here."  
 Jerry's face grew white as he laid his whip across the horses' backs. Then he looked down at the pale and panting bicyclist.

"Can you lend us your wheel?" he asked. For answer the bicyclist leaped off and raced beside the carriage, hanging on, boy fashion, to the back.  
 "Now, John, I can't slow up; slide off the carriage the best way you can, but mind your bones. Take the wheel and ride to the meadow at the foot of the hill."  
 "Where the cows is?" asked John.  
 "Yes; I can fight cows; they's God's creatures; this thing behind us is the devil's own. Open the gate for us, then hurry on to the house with the news. Thank you kindly, sir, for the loan of your wheel; it may save us yet. I'm Mr. Arnold's man, sir; all his children are in the carriage." Here Jerry's voice grew husky.  
 "Now, John, jump! For God's sake, drop off, sir, and get over the fence; I can't have another life hangin' on to this carriage. You know the meadow, John—at the foot of the hill—just at the turn of the road!"

the children, terrified by the look on Jerry's face.  
 A faint "Hallo!" reached them from the road, as the flying bicycle came in sight. The next moment John was holding the horses, and Jerry knew nothing more till he found himself on the ground, his head in the governess' lap, and his mistress bending over him with anxious, tearful face.  
 "Jerry!" she cried, as he opened his eyes. Then he looked at her and across at the master, standing pale and silent, with his arms about the children, and he smiled.  
 "It was a close shave, Miss Ethel, a pretty close shave. Where—where's the driver?" he asked. "I saw him jump!"  
 "Safe, Jerry; quite safe," said the master, coming forward. "His people are caring for him."  
 "He's a brave chap," said Jerry, "he held on somethin' wonderful;" then a twinkle came into his eyes as he looked across at John. "P'raps I shouldn't have run away, Johnny," he said; "p'raps I should have stayed an' fought it out with that imp of Satan."  
 "No, no, Jerry, you done right," said John heartily, forgetting decorum in his admiration.  
 "You see," here Jerry raised himself on his elbow to point his moral, "when it comes to a tussle between skin and bones and iron and steel the wisest course is to run. Turn the carriage into the road, Johnny; you can drive us home, I'm not so sat up as I was."  
 The strong face quivered, as Jerry looked at those he loved best, but the next moment he was himself again, sitting beside John upon the box, noting with professional eye the defects in the footman's driving.  
 "It's a long time yet before you can leave light traps and phaetons, Johnny, but you're comin' on, lad, you'll do," and Jerry gave him an approving pat on the shoulder as they drew up in front of the house.

## Amazing Evolution of the "Soft Drink" Habit in New York and Its Effects.

ALL the world has loved a drink—of something—from the time Jupiter ordered nectar served on Olympus until to-day, in everyday New York, where the department stores offer "bargain counter" beverages at three cents a glass. Leaving out the heathen deities and looking backward, if only to the time of our grandmothers, there is every reason to believe that those revered ancestors would rise in their graves could they follow all the complications of evolution from the erstwhile simplicity of their homely lemonade and grape juice wines, and blackberry cordials. It would be a study in psychic development to understand this American craving for something to drink.  
 In foreign countries one meets with national modes of quenching thirst. The English drink porter and ale; in Germany they take beer; in France and Italy light wines; China and Japan naturally suggest tea. But in America, in New York especially, the "soft drink" is fast becoming a national institution, and if the innocent seeker after truth inquires of any confectioner or druggist the nature of a "soft drink" each will have a different tale to tell, and a list of "specialties" will be poured into his ear as long as the proverbial tailor's "little bill."  
 The average New Yorker is always in a hurry. The same instinct which urges him to rush after a rushing car, though there are others immediately in its wake, urges him at times to dispense with the slow process of mastication and take his nutriment in gulps soothing to the palate,

pleasing to the taste, iced or hot as the season demands quickly made and quickly swallowed. At a rough estimate the consumer of a "soft drink" absorbs just five minutes in the transaction from start to finish.  
 Out of the three million inhabitants of Greater New York, allowing that for various reasons only half are addicted to the habit of "soft drinks," we may safely say one million and a half people take an average of three drinks a day, at the minimum price of five cents a glass, making the various "soft drink" establish-

ments richer by the lump sum of \$25,000 a day. This is in truth the lowest possible statement, for the capacity of the small boy, the adolescent, the small girl and her matinee sister, is limitless, and as New York is cosmopolitan the conglomerate nature of the "soft drink" is in no wise remarkable.  
 What is a "soft drink?" Technically, anything which does not contain intoxicating ingredients. Our moral standard has been elevated since those "good old days" when our grandfathers indulged in mint juleps and cobbler and presided

with genial hospitality over steaming bowls of punch, strong enough to send partakers thereof under the table. And the dear old fashioned lemonade has put on a coat of so many hues that the original golden tint is quite lost in the "fizz" of the accompanying soda and the glory of parti-colored juices.  
 He who invents a new drink may be placed in line with the composer of popular songs and that ingenious being who christens apartment houses. There is this difference, however, the conception of a "soft drink" springs from humanitarian

principles, and the inventor should be placed foremost on the roll of honor. Yet, strange to say, these noble benefactors are "mute, inglorious Miltons." The writers of "Bedella," "My Navahoe" and "Meet Me in St. Louis, Louis," may hand their undeserving names down to posterity; the longevity of stone preserves the name of the apartments, if not of the namers; but the "soft drink" is gone in a swallow, and there are many swallows in a summer—as we all know, too many to count.  
 A student in this line will strengthen his knowledge of "soft drinks" by an appeal

to the unquenchable thirst of the small boy and the serious application of small change.  
 A recent experiment succeeded admirably. Ten untried, thirsty youngsters, with excellent digestive organs, were sent, armed with ten cents each, in search of "soft drink" novelties, the conditions being that no two should drink the same thing and that the names of the beverages should be handed, in writing, to the donor of the dollar.  
 Like the adventurers in the fairy tales, they parted at the crossing and went their different ways, with the following results:—

## Many Mooted Points from Far and Near by the Oracle.

Can you find a word for me? What is the burning of a widow on her husband's funeral pyre called?  
 BEN.  
 Suttee.  
 When did Douglas Jerrold live?  
 M. M. Y.  
 From 1803 to 1857.  
 Was the universe ever in a state of chaos?  
 STUDENT.  
 Not as science looks at it. Chaos is suggested only by human ignorance. Nature knows of no such thing, for every condition is an ordered effect of a previous cause.  
 Who said "The world is woman's book"?  
 L. L. Jean Jacques Rousseau.  
 Can a law of nature be violated?  
 QUERY.  
 Never. No matter what you do, or what

happens it is always in compliance with law. The result may not be agreeable to you, but it is the law just the same.  
 Is the superstition of the "evil eye" old or modern?  
 X. X.  
 Older than Solomon, for he wrote of it.  
 Can a man collect a debt after he has given a receipt to full for it?  
 DEBTOR.  
 He can get a judgment for it if the debt has not been paid or outlawed. A receipt is evidence of payment, but not conclusive evidence.  
 Did Shakespeare originate the expression "all's well that ends well"?  
 O. L. E.  
 No. It was old before Shakespeare was born.

Is it proper to say "a petition against"?  
 F. A. K.  
 Hardly. "A petition against" is more properly a protest. A petition asks for affirmative action, though in practice the term is often very loosely applied.  
 Who was it said, "He had a face like a benediction"?  
 D. D.  
 Cervantes, in "Don Quixote."  
 Who was it said "Let no guilty man escape" and under what circumstances?  
 HAL.  
 Secretary of the Treasury Bristow in President Grant's Cabinet when he was unearthing the whiskey frauds.  
 Please tell me is there such a thing as a "stone of lazary"?  
 GEORGE.  
 Yes. There are a number in Italian

cities, against which bankrupts were formerly bumped for punishment. In Venice one stands near St. Mark's Church, Verona and Florence each has one in its old market.  
 Has the moon any effect on insane persons?  
 LUNA.  
 No, though it often causes lovers who walk in its light to say foolish things.  
 Please tell me where the Temple of Neptune is?  
 X. X.  
 It is a ruined Doric temple in Paestum, in Southern Italy.  
 G. H. E.—The HERALD cannot give specific legal advice. At most, only broad general principles when of some general interest will be stated.

|                                                |                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| JOHN.<br>Boston Flop.<br>Malted Milk with Egg. | FRANK.<br>Morix.<br>Coca Cola.                            |
| HARRY.<br>Sundae.<br>Zoolak.                   | CONRAD.<br>Lime Juice.<br>Pepsin Cola.                    |
| GEORGE.<br>Invigorator.<br>Kola Mint.          | FRED.<br>Malted Cocoa.<br>Orangeade.                      |
| WILL.<br>Chocolate Boshes.<br>Egg Phosphate.   | PHILIP.<br>Carnation Float.<br>Minneapolis Bracer.        |
| CHARLIE.<br>Grape-juice-ade.<br>Egg Chocolate. | HOWARD.<br>Souffle with Fruit.<br>Almond Chocolate Cream. |

These ten enthusiasts returned jubilant with a supplementary list, including Arctic fizz, sarsaparilla, ginger ale and many other alluring names, adding their assurance that if sent out again on the same errand they could bring back as complete and varied a list. No doubt they could, for the "soft drinks" names are legion and many dollars go their way, but one was enough for the experiment.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Montague, Fearnleigh Leonard
- **Inclusive Dates:** nd
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 oversize item
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:** Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Fearnleigh Leonard Montague (1835-1880) was a landscape painter who spent considerable time traveling around Australia and New Zealand.

## Scope and Content Note:

Printed form giving review of his art and prices for his paintings. Verso completed in manuscript providing an invoice for eight paintings totaling 1760 dollars.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|                |         |                      |    |
|----------------|---------|----------------------|----|
| Oversize Box 1 | Item 25 | Printed Invoice Form | nd |
|----------------|---------|----------------------|----|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



**Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts**

**Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art  
600 Museum Way  
Bentonville, Ar. 72712**

---

**OVERSIZE ITEM RELOCATED TO OVERSIZE BOX \_1\_**

**Item Note:** Montague, Fearnleigh L.

Printed form giving review of his art and prices for his paintings. Verso completed in manuscript providing an invoice for eight paintings totaling 1760 dollars.

**Item Date:**

nd

**Arrangement:** Oversize box 1 items are arranged chronologically. All framed oversize items are arranged spatially.

---

**\*DO NOT REMOVE THIS PAGE FROM FOLDER\***

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Moran, Edward
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1870
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Edward Moran (1829-1901) was an American painter and the father of Edward Percy Moran and Leon Moran. His brother was Thomas Moran.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Robert Irving Powell listing prices for his paintings "Cape Anne," "Headland I the Bay of Fundy," and "The Sea." Moran is willing to reduce the prices because they are poorly hung in the present exhibition.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                |             |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 44 | A.L.S. to Robert Irving Powell | May 5, 1870 |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Studio 704 Walnut St.  
Phil. May 5<sup>th</sup> / 870

Robert Irving Powell Esq  
Dear Sir

Your letter  
of April 28 is just received.  
I am somewhat astonished,  
and delighted at finding  
a man that has the courage  
to ask the price of a picture  
that is hung over a door  
in an Exhibition room.  
Indeed I think the "Cape Ann"  
might as well have been  
hung on the top of the City  
Hall, as in its present position  
for all that can be seen  
of it. I must confess that I  
was so much disappointed  
on varnishing day that I

P.S. I beg to call your attention to a small picture  
of mine in the Exhibition entitled "The Sea"  
which I think is one of my best efforts in  
mariner painting. Should you feel inclined  
to possess it, I will let you have the  
three pictures for \$650  
Edward Moran

did not even take the trouble  
to clean the dust off it; and  
I am all the more pleased  
at having an inquiry about  
the price of it; and am dis-  
posed to let the picture go for  
much less than I would have  
done under more favorable  
circumstances. The price named  
in my circular for "Cape Ann"  
was \$350 - and for "Headland  
in the Bay of Fundy" \$250 -  
But in consideration of the  
unfortunate hanging, and  
the gratification of seeing  
sold marked on it in its  
present position I will  
let you have them for \$475 -  
including frames. please  
answer at your earliest con-  
-venience as I have an offer of \$300.  
for the "Cape Ann" from Mr. Bennett  
of this city  
Respectfully Yours - Edward Moran



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Moran, Edward Percy
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1884, 1888
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Edward Percy Moran (1862-1935) was an American painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Sylvester R. Koehler in which, at the suggestion of Thomas Moran, Percy Moran made an etching "on the same arrangement that Mr. and Mrs. T. Moran made theirs," and is sending it to the printers.
- 2) Letter to Sylvester R. Koehler regarding a proof of his plate, "An Interesting Chapter," and his brother's plate, "A Japanese Fantasy."
- 3) Letter to Mr. Clarke regarding having an etching made by Sartain of his picture, "An Old Time Melody."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                |               |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 45 | A.L.S. to Sylvester R. Koehler | Aug. 11, 1884 |
| Box 5 | Folder 45 | A.L.S. to Sylvester R. Koehler | Aug. 26, 1884 |
| Box 5 | Folder 45 | A.L.S. to Mr. Clarke           | May 14, 1888  |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Ames. Beare Painter  
Phryg. Morton

1155 Bway. N.Y.

May 14, 1888

Dear Mr. Clarke

I received your  
letter to day in reference  
to having an etching  
made of my picture.  
"An old-time Melody".

Mr. Waring called upon  
me last Thursday,  
and asked me if I would  
object to having an  
etching made of the picture.  
As he said you had

already given your  
consent to it, I said that  
I should like very much  
to have it etched. He then  
told me that Mr. Sartain  
had been selected to  
do the plate, as he had  
just made a copy of  
one of my pictures for  
Fisher Adler & Co. while  
he (Mr. Waring) considered  
a great success.  
He also told me that  
it would be done  
immediately

I never saw or met Mr. Waring  
before he came to the Studio, and  
do not know his address.

Sincerely yours

Wm. Brewster



1884.

Percy Moran.  
Easthampton, Aug. 9.

R Aug. 11  
in N.Y.  
" "

Easthampton, L.I.

Saturday.

Mr. Koehler.

Dear Sir,

At the suggestion of  
Thomas Moran I made  
the etching, which you  
saw the first proofs of a  
few days ago. I made  
it on the same  
arrangement that Mr.  
+ Mrs. J. Moran  
made theirs, that is

that if it passes the  
jury, I should prefer the  
same amount they receive  
instead of the royalty.  
I have just sent it to the  
printer, after having worked  
over it, but would like  
to see a proof yet before I  
think it ready to go before  
the jury. I leave East Hampton  
on Wednesday next. And  
my address in N.Y. will be  
1155 Broadway, when I should  
be delighted to have you

Case if you have time

Bellevue's case

from my lawyer

Percy Moran



1155 Broadway.

Aug. 26. 84

Mr. Koehler.

Dear Sir.

I send you proofs for committee  
by this mail. I am sorry I  
could not send you these sooner,  
but they only came from the  
printer yesterday.

The title of my plate is

"An interesting Chapter" & that  
of my brother's is "A Japanese  
Fantasy". The plates are  
at the printers, Kimmel &  
Wright.

Believe me,

Yours very truly

Lucy Moran.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Moran, John Leon
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1884
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

John Leon Moran (1864-1941) was an American painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Sylvester R. Koehler regarding three proofs from his unfinished etching. Koehler was curator of the Print Department at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                             |               |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 46 | A.L.S. to Sylvester Koehler | Aug. 20, 1884 |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

1884.

Leon Moran.  
New York, Aug. 16.

Pl Aug. 20.  
" 20.

455 Broadway  
Saturday

Mr. Hebler  
Dear Sir

I have just  
sent by this mail  
three proofs from  
my etching which  
is yet unfinished.  
There is some  
dry pointing to be  
done on it which  
will require a  
short time -

I have made the  
etching on same  
conditions as



my brother. —  
Hope it will  
prove satisfactory  
when finished. —  
I will send an  
finished proof  
shortly. —

Yours very truly  
Leon Moran

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Moran, Thomas
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1873, 1884
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Thomas Moran (1837-1926) was an American printmaker, lithographer, wood engraver, painter and photographer. Thomas Moran studied in Philadelphia but traveled not only to Europe, but also to the American West to paint and detail Yellowstone National Park.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Mr. Seymour regarding a bill sent to Mr. Seymour by Thomas Moran's brother. Autograph checklist included.
- 2) Letter to Sylvester Koehler returning the proofs by Thomas Charles Farrer and Brown. Moran prefers Farrer's "River View" of the two he offered. He and Mrs. Moran have both done additional plates, which he will send off in a day or two. Signature card included

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                                 |              |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 47 | A.L.S. to Mr. Seymour                           | May 19, 1873 |
| Box 5 | Folder 47 | A.L.S. to Sylvester Koehler with signature card | Jul. 1, 1884 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the



authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

Thomas Moran  
May 19/73



Newark May 19<sup>th</sup> 1873

My dear Mr Seymour,

My brother

writes me that he sent his bill for the two drawings that he made for you some time ago, but has not heard from you, & asks me to inquire about it. I suppose it has been overlooked.

Enclosed is the bill.

You can give check to Mr Drake for me & I will remit to him.

Respectfully Yours  
T. Moran.

**POSTAL CARD.**

Hampden  
JUL  
2  
1884  
VOLUME



STATION  
JUL  
3  
1884  
CHICAGO  
ILL

NOTHING BUT THE ADDRESS CAN BE PLACED ON THIS SIDE.

Mr. R. R. Koehler  
Beech Glen Av.  
Roxbury, Boston,  
Mass.



Easthampton.

July 1<sup>st</sup>

Dear Sir.

I return the proofs of  
James E. Brown both of which  
I approve. James River View  
I prefer of the two he offers.

I have also done a 2<sup>nd</sup>  
plate to offer the Com. & so  
has Mrs Moran will send  
both to you in a day or two.

As the upper lip did not  
project so far. I think it  
would be better in B<sup>3</sup>

Yours  
Mrs Moran

in haste

1884.

Thomas Moran.  
Easthampton, July 1.

July 3.  
T. Moran



White  
Yellow Ochre  
Raw Sienna  
Chrome Yellows Nos. 1 & 2 ~~1 & 2~~  
Orange Chrome  
Vermillion & Gold Ochre  
Light Red  
Indian Red  
Madder Lakes  
Brown Madder  
Burnt Sienna  
Asphaltum  
Permanent Blue  
Cobalt  
Emerald Green  
Zinnober Green (dark)  
Blue Black.

Moran

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Morgan, Matthew Somerville
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1886
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Matthew Somerville Morgan (1839-1890) was a British painter, printmaker, lithographer and caricaturist.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Ben Austin regarding his letter of the 16<sup>th</sup> and the "History of Wan on Canvas."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially.

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                      |               |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 48 | A.L.S. to Ben Austin | Aug. 22, 1886 |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



MAT. MORGAN.  
STUDIO. BURNET WOODS PARK.  
CINCINNATI OHIO.



Aug 22<sup>m</sup> 1886

Ben W. Austin Esq

Dear Sir

I received with great  
pleasure your letter of the 16<sup>th</sup>  
announcing my election to  
your Honorable Society. It is  
a very great compliment  
and one that I am very  
proud of. If you will accept  
(with my sincerest thanks)  
a set of my works for  
your library I shall be  
delighted. The complete  
"History of the War on  
Cannons" as I (D. V.) shall  
complete it will make  
three handsome volumes.

Please express to your

Members my extreme  
pleasure at their action  
and believe me

Yours truly

Wm. Morgan



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Morgan, William Penn
- **Inclusive Dates:** nd
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

William Penn Morgan (1826-1900) was an American portrait and figure painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

In a letter to an unidentified man, Morgan sends him a notice of his works published in "Art Age."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                               |    |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|----|
| Box 5 | Folder 49 | A.L.S. to an unidentified man | nd |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|----|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

the Art Age I doubt  
you is a Saw libel.

It is done by a Boston  
house. The picture was  
sent to Boston by the  
Publishers for the purpose.  
But it comes out of the  
press a very blotchy  
affair.

Very respectfully Yours

Wm. W. Miller.

William W. Miller, distinguished  
Painter

Holbein

140 W. 58<sup>th</sup> St.

My dear Sir:

Your recent  
and its kind contents  
assure me that I am  
addling you with a great  
brother. I sent you

yesterday an Art Age -  
containing a very short  
article of my works.

As you have lately seen  
my "Cous" it is but fair  
you should see my "pros."

With regard to the  
writer you speak of,  
why, in this advertising age  
the printer is the arbiter  
of our fortunes - and he is



a power by no means to  
be despised, and often  
much to be feared. "Lay  
to and spare not" is a  
very Stewart motto - but  
in the present state of my  
exchequer I could not go  
stronger than "Nothing ex-  
tremate - caught - set  
down in Malice."

With regard to the price -  
- a dealer I understand  
offers £10 to the Ac.  
Henry, which was de-  
clined; and if he should  
own it - we may be sure  
the price would be soon

advanced. I was yes-  
terday introduced to  
the wife of this Gen.  
Stewart - and I think  
an agreement may  
be arrived at, if I  
do not mispose fit  
in Boston. But I  
would be as indebted  
to the firm if they  
would advise me of  
any approximate  
net figure which I  
might expect. The  
reproduction of one  
of my pictures in

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1822
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Samuel Finley Breese Morse (1791-1872) was an American painter and the inventor of the telegraph.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Thomas Sully responding to a request from Charles Bird King passed on to him by Sully for "information respecting the interior of the House of Representatives" with two pages of sketches in ink and pencil including a plan "on an accurate scale of 1/8 of an inch to a foot" and details of pillars, curtains etc. Detailed sketch included

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                             |               |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 50 | A.L.S. to Thomas Sully with detailed sketch | Jul. 28, 1822 |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Washington Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1822.

J. Sully, Esq.

My Dear Sir,

Our friend Charles King showed me a letter from you to him requesting a little information respecting the interior of the House of Representatives, I cheerfully volunteered to give you this information, as I have by me all the drawings of the room, and could do <sup>it</sup> without sacrifice of time; but had it required more time than it did, I still should have been happy in having an opportunity of rendering you service; I hope the accompanying rough sketches will answer your purpose; if not I shall pass through Phil<sup>a</sup> on my return home in about a fortnight from to-morrow and shall be happy to give you any more information you may wish. —

Believe me, dear Sir, though to haste

Y<sup>r</sup> sincere friend and brother

Sam<sup>l</sup>: F. B. Morse.



From A. W. Dwight  
M. C.

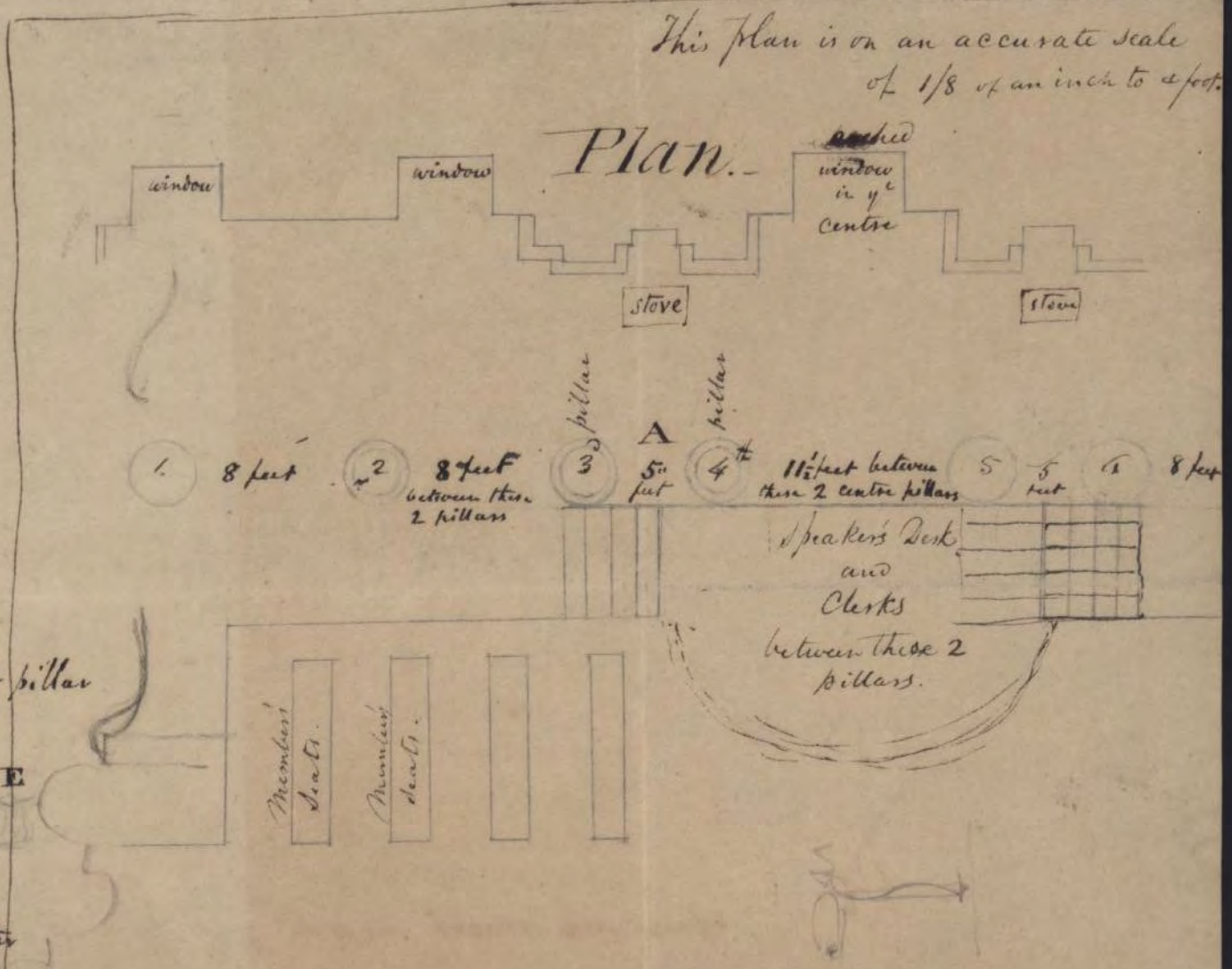
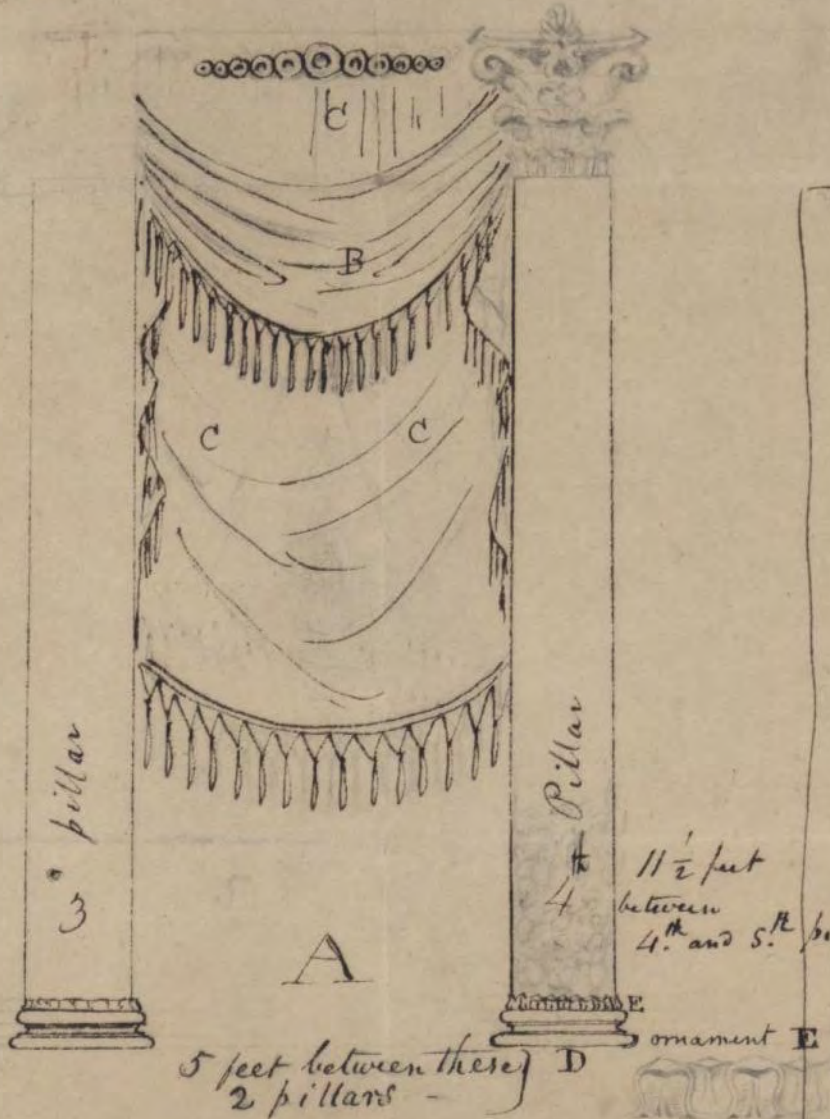
Thomas Sully, Esq.  
Artist  
Philadelphia





A. A the space between pillars 3 & 4.  
 no window seen between these 2 pillars.  
 but

B. is a curtain suspended from behind  
 from the top of the capitals, before  
 a part of the curtain, C.C.C.

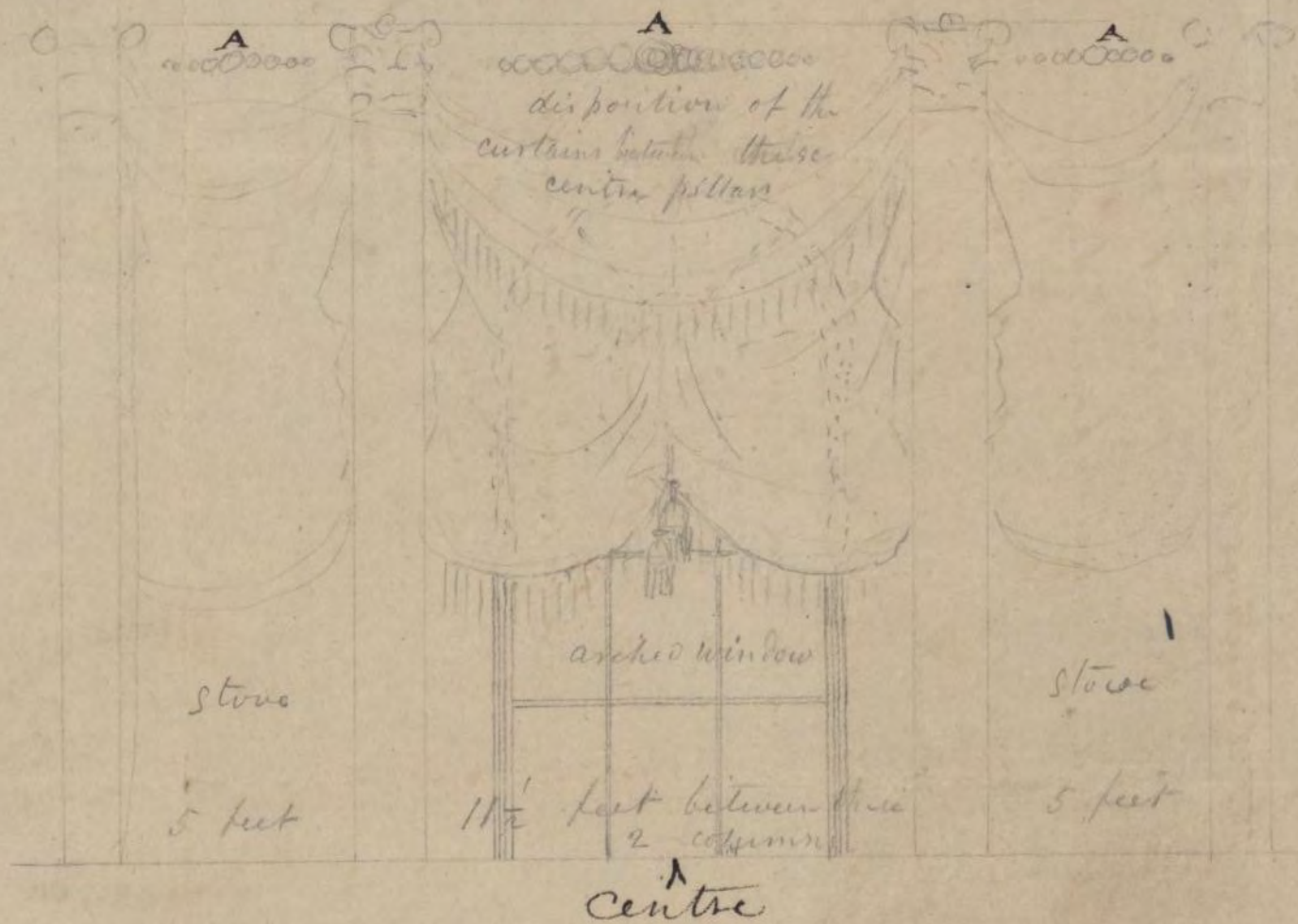


D. Base of the column all its members accurate, the height of the base 1/2 a diameter



curtains crimson with yellow fringe and drops

AAA. brass ornaments





# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Moser, James Henry
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1889, 1910
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

James Henry Moser (1854-1913) was a Canadian artist.

## Scope and Content Note:

1) Letter to Henry W. Grady stating his content with career and life. Moser states that he has an ambition to paint well and attaches a calendar of Washington D.C. tourist attractions, signed and illustrated by himself. Envelopes included for the letter and calendar.

2) Letter to Florence Levy stating that he will have Mr. Branson send information and catalogue photographs after the close of the A.E. on Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>. Moser praises Levy's work and recommends that the "Directory of Artists" be published annually.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                                                                       |               |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 51 | A.L.S. to Henry W. Grady with Signed Washington D.C. Calendar. Two envelopes included | Dec. 23, 1889 |
| Box 5 | Folder 51 | A.L.S. to Florence Levy                                                               | Aug 14, 1910  |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



James Henry Moser

1814 G STREET  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
PHONE 2377

Aug 14<sup>th</sup> - 1910

Dear Miss Levy:

So glad to get the information about The Art Annual - I will forward your note to Mr Branson and urge him to put the fullest possible information, including catalogue pictures sold etc, at your disposal after the close of the "A" in October (11<sup>th</sup>)

It is pleasant also, - and I offer my congratulations upon its accomplishment - to learn that "The Art Annual" is to appear Annually. Your knowledge of the

needs of the "business"; and the  
profession, as well, as of what  
the general public (art interested)  
ought to know, make you  
peculiarly well fitted to to get  
out the most useful and  
attractive volume possible.

The Directory of artists might,  
and it seems to me should, appear  
annually, something in the form  
of that "Artists year Book"

published in Chicago.  
05-'06  
I have <sup>that</sup> <sup>but have</sup> seen or heard of no  
issue since - and know none  
of the people connected with it.  
Its form was convenient and  
from some authoritative source  
like "The art annual" I think it  
would justify a ~~Review~~, at least,  
biennial publication ~~at least~~

I am most comfortably situated  
here and enjoying my summer - going  
to Cornwall Court for a few weeks  
this month, then right back to work

price  
these - the  
always  
with the  
fastidious  
years  
I have



# WASHINGTON 1890 CALENDAR



JANUARY

S · M · T · W · T · F · S

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |

FROM NEAR  
◦ ARLINGTON



To  
H.W.E. PENNSYLVANIA  
"Happy New Year"  
Jim.

STUDIO OF  
JAMES HENRY MOSER,  
1519 P STREET N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,

Dec 23 1899

My Dear Henry:

I have the happiness  
to send you the accompany  
ing calendar which I got  
up at Mr Prange request  
last Spring - Hang it in  
the Library and may it  
as the months go by re  
mind you that I in  
holds you all in affect-  
ionate remembrance.  
I have a pleasant home  
and two little girls -  
we live a block from the  
V.P. in a house some  
smaller - ! I never will

JAMES HENRY MOSER,  
1519 P STREET N. W.,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Henry W. Prange



STUDIO OF  
JAMES HENRY MOSER,  
1519 P STREET N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C., ..... 189

Studio in the house to my  
great delight - I spent my  
summer and falls in New  
Eng along the coast and  
among the hills - I hear  
of you so frequently thro' the  
papers - why you are  
mos' a bishop! I'm  
proud to see all this for  
Henry, you believed in me  
with you kind words and  
your dollars you showed  
it as no one else did in  
my whole 10 years south  
and now that I am in  
"the Swin" in a great  
city - I look back on the  
old days with much pleasure  
Faithfully yours  
Jim Moser.

STUDIO OF  
JAMES HENRY MOSER,  
1519 P STREET N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C., ..... 189

be happier than I have been  
this past year. I have but  
this ambition, you know, to  
paint well and and keep  
well. For pictures well  
painted always bring a  
good living - add health to  
this and you have my  
idea of happiness - where  
Love is. and "a loviner  
couple you never see!"  
For the past 2 years I have  
painted in watercolor a-  
lone - and strange as it  
may seem people come to  
me to buy! I have not  
crossed my threshold for  
an order or to sell a picture  
in a year - Have my





- FEBRUARY -

S · M · T · W · T · F · S

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  |
| 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |    |



• BOTANICAL  
GARDENS =

JH MOSE



OLD  
FATHER'S  
HOME



BURNING COTTAGE

| MARCH |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| S     | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |
|       |    |    |    |    |    | 1  |
| 2     | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9     | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 16    | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 23    | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 30    | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |

J. H. MOSER



BIG MARKET



LINCOLN  
PARK



~ APRIL ~

S · M · T · W · T · F · S

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|    |    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  |
| 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |



J. H. MOSE



~ MAY ~

S · M · T · W · T · F · S ·

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    | 1  | 2  | 3  |
| 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |







•• JUNE ••

S · M · T · W · T · F · S

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |
| 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |



•• White House ••



# JULY

S · M · T · W · T · F · S

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|    |    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  |
| 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |

U.S.

CAPITOL



MOSEER



# AUGUST

S - M - T - W - T - F - S -

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 2  |
| 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 31 |    |    |    |    |    |    |

THE

MON.  
TUE.  
WED.  
THUR.  
FRI.  
SAT.  
SUN.



OLD LOCK-HOUSE - 17<sup>TH</sup> ST

BUREAU OF  
ENGRAVING  
AND PRINTING

MORTON  
MANSTON



SEPTEMBER

S · M · T · W · T · F · S

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  |
| 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |



THOMAS


MOSER



MASSACHUSETTS  
• • • AVENUE

Copyright 1900 by L. Prang & Co. Boston, U.S.A.



SMITHSONIAN  
 INSTITUTION -



| OCTOBER |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---------|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| S       | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |
|         |    |    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5       | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |
| 12      | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 19      | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 26      | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |

- THE "ZOO" AND NATIONAL MUSEUM -

Copyright by L. Prager Schultz, 1914.



F. St.



NOVEMBER

S · M · T · W · T · F · S

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  |
| 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |



*J.H. Moser*  
 1111 4th St.  
 J.H. MOSER



# DECEMBER

S · M · T · W · T · F · S

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  |
| 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |

LONG  
BRIDGE



WASHINGTON  
CALENDAR.

PUBLISHED BY  
L. PRANG & COMPANY,  
Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

Mr Henry W. Grady,  
Peachtree St.  
Atlanta,  
Ga.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Mosler, Gustave Henry
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1904, 1905
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Gustave Henry Mosler (1841-1920) was an American painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Florence Levy rescheduling their appointment to a week from Saturday.
- 2) Letter to Florence Levy thanking her for her notice in "Art Bulletin" and informing her that he has postponed the reception and exhibition because his son is going to Colorado to recuperate on the 12<sup>th</sup>.
- 3) Postcard to Florence Levy stating that his son's health has improved and he is already executing some pictures.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                         |               |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 52 | A.L.S. to Florence Levy | Feb. 18, 1904 |
| Box 5 | Folder 52 | A.L.S. to Florence Levy | Dec. 11, 1904 |
| Box 5 | Folder 52 | A.L.S. to Florence Levy | Jan. 11, 1905 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



" Euclid Hall  
Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1904

My dear Miss Levy

We both thank  
You for your kind notice  
in your issue of the Art  
Bulletin" by you has  
decided to leave tomorrow  
to go to Colorado for

the winter to recuperate  
consequently have postponed  
an invited reception and  
exhibitions until later  
in the season. With best

regards believe me

Sincerely

May V. Cuyler

mes meilleurs compliments  
à l'espérance de vous revoir  
bientôt. Gustave M. K. M.

' Euclid Hall'

Broadway - 86<sup>th</sup>

15. IV. 1904.

Miss Florence Levy  
City.

My dear Miss Levy:-

regret that I shall not  
be able to see you next Saturday  
as anticipated, but will try  
to meet you the following Saturday  
with kind regards in which  
my father & Sister joins me  
Very truly your Sister  
Mary Moore.





PAE'S HOME FROM BLUE MOUNTAIN

My dear friend  
So proud to you I have  
not forgotten you I send  
you the postal with  
some time take just  
pleasure in informing  
you that my health  
is much improved and

am already at work executing some pictures I have  
commissions for - hope you & your mother are well  
& with best wishes of the season I am very sincerely  
221 North Cascade Ave. your Sunday Morning  
Colorado Springs. Jan 11. 1905.

POSTCARD



THIS SIDE IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY

M<sup>rs</sup> Florence Levy.  
"Art. Balletto"

# 20 W. 34<sup>th</sup> Street

New York  
City.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Mount, William Sidney
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1830-1853
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder, 2 oversize items
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

William Sidney Mount (1807-1868) was an American painter and the brother of Henry Smith Mount.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Framed letter to Brother Nelson stating that he has plenty of business so far and he shall be home once he has completed 3 or 4 more landscape paintings.
- 2) Certificate noting William S. Mount's new role as associate by the "National Academy of Design."
- 3) Letter to Robert Gilmor regarding a missing letter that was sent in Jun. and a potential visit to Gilmour's gallery.
- 4) Letter to Benjamin F. Thompson regarding his paintings of a "Boy sitting with a book in his hands and surrounded by flowers" and "Cider Making."
- 5) Letter to Miss Delia Hawkins, his cousin, stating that he appreciates Hawkins' style of writing and that he feels proud of his Cousin Delia.
- 6) Letter to Charles Lanman inquiring about the physical attributes of Hon. Daniel Webster as Mount intends to paint him. Typed transcription included

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|                |        |                  |              |
|----------------|--------|------------------|--------------|
| Oversize Box 5 | Item 1 | Framed A.L.S. to | May 29, 1830 |
|----------------|--------|------------------|--------------|

|                |           |                                                 |               |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                |           | Brother Nelson                                  |               |
| Oversize Box 5 | Item 1    | Certificate for National Academy of Design      | Jun. 14, 1831 |
| Box 5          | Folder 53 | A.L.S. to Robert Gilmor                         | Aug. 20, 1836 |
| Box 5          | Folder 53 | A.L.S. to Benjamin F. Thompson                  | Dec. 3, 1840  |
| Box 5          | Folder 53 | A.L.S. to Miss Delia Hawkins                    | Dec. 19, 1847 |
| Box 5          | Folder 53 | A.L.S. to Charles Lanman                        | May 3, 1853   |
| Box 5          | Folder 53 | Typed transcription of A.L.S. to Charles Lanman | nd            |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Stony Brook Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1848

Dear Sir,

I presume you recollect the picture you admired so much in my studio a Boy sitting with a book in his hands and surrounded by flowers. If you will accept it as a token of esteem and friendship from the Artist you are welcome to it. I value it as a sketch highly. I will send it to you the first opportunity.

I have a picture on the easel I think you <sup>would</sup> be pleased to see. The subject is Cider making in the old way. I feel in the spirit of painting and have plenty to do.

In your History of Long Island I wish you to make the following additions respecting myself as you requested. At the age of seventeen I was put with my Brother at Sign and ornamental painting. In 1826 I entered a Student of the National Academy.

In the Spring of 1828 I painted my first composition picture "Christ raising the Daughter of Jairus."

My second design "Saul and The Witch of Endor." Both were exhibited in the National Academy.

In 1830 I painted my first Comic picture the Rustic Dance. In speaking of my first picture in your work - you have it, "his first composition figure The Daughter of Jairus". Many might suppose from your using the word figure that it was a composition of



of one figure only, whereas it is a group of seven figures. I will leave it for your better judgment.

In describing the Village of Stony Brook do not forget to mention that it contains one Grist Mill, one Tulling Mill, one Methodist Meeting house, and one Piano-Forte manufactory, firm of Davies and Brothers. And also that we have a Steam Boat running from here to N. Y. twice a week.

I will thank you to put my name down for one copy of the second edition of your History of Long Island.

I am sorry to inform you that my Brother Henry is very low with the consumption. Brother Shepard resides with his family at 33 Delancey Street N. Y.

Give my regards to Mrs Thompson and family.

I am, Sir, yours respectfully  
W. S. Mount.

Benjamin F. Thompson Copy

See notice of this section in my  
Hist. of L.I. vol. 2. page 520.



Stony Brook, May 3. 1853.

Charles Lannan Esqr

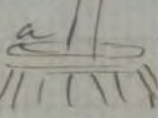
My dear Sir,

- Please concentrate your mind, and bring before you in his most happy moments the form and face of your late and noble friend, the Hon: Daniel Webster, - Tell me if he exposed his upper or lower teeth, or both, while ~~was~~ talking, or speaking - also, if they were large or small, you know that when a man speaks he moves his under jaw, the upper remains quite firm - the same when he laughs - Let me know his height - the color of his skin, eyes, hair, dress, style of shoes, or boots - his manner of standing while making a speech, if he used his arms, and hands much, and on which side he dressed his pantaloons.

- As you are a close observer and a painter - you can describe his manner to the life - A friend of ours wishes me to paint a whole length portrait of Mr. Webster, in the attitude of speaking. - If I should be successful you will know more about it. - Had I accepted your kind invitation, and stopped with you last July, at Mr. Websters residence, my recollections of him would have been strong - However, I had the pleasure of seeing him at the Cooper festival - and also, at the City Hall N.Y. a few



years ago. He appeared uneasy and walked  
back & forth, the court room like a mad bull.  
— Your Landscape in the wilderness. Brother  
Shepard, thinks with me, that it is an impro-  
vement — Study in the open fields as much as  
you can with your brushes, & pigments.

— How comes on the Washington Monument?  
I do not fancy the design — It looks like  
a hundred legged bug running away with  
the pillar, or a bunch of candles hanging  
down, or a white wash brush, standing  
ready for  some Giant to take ~~it~~ by  
the handle and clean the streets of Washington.

— Please give my regards to Mrs  
Lanman — I expect to be in New York,  
in about a week or ten days.

Shepard desires to be remembered to you.  
Drop me a line —

as soon as you can.

Yours truly,

Wm S. Mount.

P. S. — I have lately made a hollow back  
violin — having concavity of the sides as well  
as the back — The tone is powerful, and soft,  
it has the mellowness of the ordinary violin  
of fifty years old — It is an American violin,  
for Brother Jonathan to play upon. — w.s.m.



To Miss Delia Hawkins  
184 Grand Street

Copy

New York

Stony Brook Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1847

My dear Cousin,

Your long looked for and very interesting letter of the 14<sup>th</sup> inst, reached me last evening - It afforded me a world of pleasure to read it. Your style of writing I like. The composition is excellent. It is so judicious throughout. I feel proud of my Cousin Delia.

I thank you for the information respecting the Art-Union, and the catalogue you will send me. I will endeavor to be in the city on the 24<sup>th</sup> if possible, but I expect business will prevent me; as I have a portrait of a lady to finish and take to the city when completed. The bad weather has prevented the lady from taking her sittings regular which puts me out of my reckoning.

I recollect the water color pieces you speak of. If I should be so lucky as to draw one of them - you shall have it as a New Year present. I hope you take lessons in dancing this winter. The sealing-wax of your letter did not stick fast. I received <sup>it</sup> from the Post office open. Good wafers are better.

I wish you could be gratified with "a ride in the country on horse back". How much more we think of the country life when we are bound up



in the City.

Please give my best regards to  
Mrs. Ruth Wickham.

Mrs. Seabury, and Julia, desires  
to be remembered to you

I remain yours, very truly,

W. S. Mount



Stony Brook August 20<sup>th</sup> 1836.

Mr Robert Gilmer,

Dear Sir, I have had the pleasure to receive your favor of the 9<sup>th</sup> inst, but have not received the letter you sent to me in June - It shall be enquired for. My address was omitted to be published in the catalogue of the Academy this year. If Mr Flenden or the door keeper of the Academy had thought, to direct you to my Brothers office 59 Exchange place, you would have found my address. I was in New York in June and introduced to your friend Mr Brewster by Col. Trumbull. Mr Brewster mentioned you had been in town and wished to see me - I regret I did not meet you as I should have been pleased to have visited the gallery with you - however, it is gratifying to me that you were pleased with my two pictures "The Bargain and the Industrious Boy". It also gives me pleasure that you wish me to paint you one picture of cabinet size the subject left entirely to my own fancy. I will paint you a picture only it will be some time before I can commence it; owing to previous engagements. I am pleased you still keep in your possession the "The Boy getting over the fence" one of my favorite sketches. When you write to me please address William S Mount  
Stony Brook Suffolk County Long Island. Yours Respectfully  
Wm S Mount.



Stony Brook, May 3, 1853

Charles Lanman Esq.

My dear Sir,

Please concentrate your mind, and bring before you in his most happy moments the form and face of your late and noble friend, the Hon: Daniel Webster,- Tell me if he exposed his upper or lower teeth, or both, while talking, or speaking--also, if they were large or small, you know that when a man speaks he moves his under jaw, the upper remains quite firm--the same when he laughs-- Let me know his height= the color of his skin, eyes, hair, dress, style of shoes, or boots-- his manner of standing while making a speech, if he used his arms, and hands much, and on which side he dressed his pantaloons.

As you are a close observer and a painter you can describe his manner to the life-- a friend of ours wishes me to paint a whole length portrait of Mr. Webster, in the attitude of speaking,-- If I should be successful you will know more about it. Had I accepted your kind invitation and stopped with you last July, at Mr. Webster's residence, my recollections of him would have been strong-- However, I had the pleasure of seeing him at the Cooper festival--and also, at the City Hall N.Y. a few years ago. He appeared uneasy and walked back + forth, the courtroom like a mad bull--Your Landscape in the wilderness. Brother Shepard, thinks with me, that it is an improvement. Study in the open fields as much as you can with your brushes + pigments.--How comes on the Washington monument? I do not fancy the design--It looks like a hundred legged bug running away with the pillar or a bunch of candles hanging down, or a whitewash brush, standing ready for some Giant to take by the handle and clean the streets of Washington. -----Please give my regards to Miss Landman. --I expect to be in New York in about a week or ten days.

Shepard desires to be remembered to you. Drop me a line as soon as you can. Yours truly,

Wm. S. Mount

P.S. I have lately made a hollow back violin, having concavity of the sides as well as the back.-- The tone is powerful, and soft, it has the mellowness of the ordinary violin of fifty years old. It is an American violin, for Brother Jonathan to play upon. W.S.M.



**Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts**

**Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art  
600 Museum Way  
Bentonville, Ar. 72712**

---

**OVERSIZE ITEM RELOCATED TO OVERSIZE BOX \_5\_**

**Item Note:** Mount, William Sidney

Certificate noting William S. Mount's new role as associate by the "National Academy of Design."

**Item Date:**

Jun. 14, 1831

**Arrangement:** Oversize box 1 items are arranged chronologically. All framed oversize items are arranged spatially.

---

**\*DO NOT REMOVE THIS PAGE FROM FOLDER\***



**Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts**

**Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art  
600 Museum Way  
Bentonville, Ar. 72712**

---

**OVERSIZE ITEM RELOCATED TO OVERSIZE BOX \_5\_**

**Item Note:** Mount, William Sidney

Framed letter to Brother Nelson stating that he has plenty of business so far and he shall be home once he has completed 3 or 4 more landscape paintings.

**Item Date:**

May 29, 1830

**Arrangement:** Oversize box 1 items are arranged chronologically. All framed oversize items are arranged spatially.

---

**\*DO NOT REMOVE THIS PAGE FROM FOLDER\***



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Murphy, John Francis
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1896, 1921
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

John Francis Murphy (1853-1921) was an American painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Mr. O.H. Durrell offering his large Academy picture at Macbeth's Gallery, catalogued at 800 for only 450. Murphy also asks for Durrell's opinion of his large picture, owned by Mr. Logan, which he plans to send to a Chicago Institute Exhibition that fall.
- 2) Newspaper obituary detailing the life of John Francis Murphy. Date handwritten upon the newspaper article.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                        |              |
|-------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 54 | A.L.S. to O.H. Durrell | Aug. 6, 1896 |
| Box 5 | Folder 54 | Newspaper obituary     | Jan 30, 1921 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal

course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Arkville Delaware Co N.Y.

Aug 6 1856

My Dear Mr. Durrell

My large Academy  
picture was catalogued at \$800<sup>00</sup>  
Considering times and conditions I  
will make considerable reduction

Should you fancy the picture  
I think it one of my best and  
will offer it to you for \$450<sup>00</sup>

Should you wish to see the  
picture I can have it sent by  
to you I am ashamed of that  
small one you have & mine  
it does not represent one at all.

Should the idea strike you, kindly  
send me address to where picture  
should be expressed and I will  
have it boxed and sent you

for inspection it is now at  
Mr. Macbeth's Fifth Ave. he will attend  
to it for me - perhaps you are  
to be in N.Y. if so please let  
me know and you can call  
there I will ask him to be  
there to show it to you. I don't  
want you to forget me when  
your catalogues are printed I  
would like to have one. How  
did you like the large picture  
of ruins that belongs to Mr. Logau?  
Drop me a line soon and  
oblige  
Yours truly.

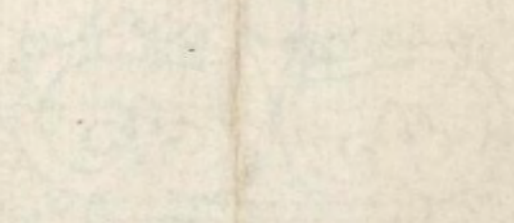
J. Francis Murphy.

P.S. I make this last request because  
I have planned sending the picture to Chicago  
Institute & this fall. schedule to go in shortly



2 Francis Murphy  
July - 96

CROWN



LINEN

Died Jan. 30, 1921.

# FRANCIS MURPHY DIES OF PNEUMONIA

Celebrated Landscape Painter,  
Stricken Last Friday, Expires  
in Roosevelt Hospital.

SELF-TAUGHT, HE FOUGHT  
BRAVELY WITH POVERTY.

When Fame Came Pictures First  
Sold for Small Sums Brought  
Thousands to Owners.

John Francis Murphy, distinguished American landscape painter, died of pneumonia in Roosevelt Hospital yesterday afternoon at 1.30 o'clock. He had been in failing health about a year, but the illness which caused his death did not develop until Friday.

The artist returned six weeks ago from Arkville, N. Y., where he always spent part of the year, painting and living in the open. He had planned to leave New York yesterday afternoon for a trip to Florida. Mrs. Ada Clifford Murphy, who survives her husband, is prostrated with grief.

#### His Career.

Mr. Murphy was born in Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1853. He was called the "self-taught American painter" because he never studied art under a teacher. His genius began to manifest itself when he was very young. When he was only a child he made crayon sketches on every stray scrap of paper. He first exhibited in the National Academy of Design in 1876, but real recognition did not begin to come to him until after 1885, when he received the second Hallgarten Academy Prize for "Tints of a Vanished Past."

Meanwhile the young painter had a severe struggle with poverty. He lived in New Jersey in the early seventies and used to come across the ferry to New York with a portfolio of little sketches, which he peddled among the dealers, offering them at "two for \$5."

In 1887 he won the Webb Prize for the best landscape at the Society of American Artists' Exhibition. In the same year he became a member of the National Academy of Design.

Landscapes by Mr. Murphy are found to-day in nearly all the big galleries and prominent private collections in America. In recent years his canvases brought record prices for American landscape. A painting, which was purchased for the Hearn collection for \$300, was sold three years ago in the Plaza Hotel at the sale of that collection by the American Art Association, for \$15,000. The purchaser was Senator Clark.

#### Some of His Noted Works.

Some of the most noted of the landscapes are "October," Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D. C.; "Indian Summer," National Gallery, Washington, D. C.; "Autumn," Metropolitan Museum, New York; "Old Barn," Metropolitan Museum, New York; "Hilltop," Art Institute, Chicago; "Afternoon Light on the Hills," Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, and "Landscape," Brooklyn Institute of Art.

A fine color study entitled "Uplands—Morning" won attention in the Academy exhibition of 1905. A silver medal was awarded to the painter at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904.

Besides being an Academician Mr. Murphy was a member of the American Water Color Society, the Brooklyn Art Club, the Society of American Painters and the National Arts Salmagundi and Lotos Clubs.

The expression of grief among his fellow-painters yesterday was widespread as the news of his death travelled through the city from one to the other.

"I wish to express my very high opinion of him as an artist, and as a companion," said Edwin H. Blashfield, President of the National Academy. "I had known him for many years."

The Fine Arts Society, No. 215 West 57th Street, will hold a memorial service to-morrow evening at 8.30 o'clock. At 2.15 on Wednesday there will be services at the Campbell Parlors. Interment will be in the family plot in Arkville, N. Y., where Mrs. Murphy's mother and young brother are buried.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Nast, Thomas
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1869
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Thomas Nast (1840-1902) was a German born American cartoonist and illustrator most well-known for his political cartoons of the Civil War era.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter written by Rush Hawking to an unidentified man inviting him to a testimonial to Thomas Nast in New York on the 27<sup>th</sup>.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                               |                |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 55 | A.L.S. to an unidentified man | April 20, 1869 |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

Invitation to testimonial  
to Thomas Nast in New  
York on the 27th.

1869.  
Arch. C. Hawkins.

150



Rush C. Hawkins.

New York City  
64 Broadway  
April 20. 1869

Sir,

The friends of Mr Hart  
would be pleased to have you  
honor with your presence the  
occasion indicated in the  
enclosed invitation

Respectfully Yours  
Rush C. Hawkins

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Neagle, John
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1842, 1857
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

John Neagle (1796-1865) was an American painter and portraitist.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Promissory note to John Sartain for 162.40 dollars to be paid after three months.
- 2) Letter to Thomas Fitzgerald regarding a visit to the exhibition at the academy and other matters like his need for a daguerreotype for a likeness "of our late friend Cross."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially.

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                             |              |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 56 | Receipt to John Sartain     | Oct. 1, 1842 |
| Box 5 | Folder 56 | A.L.S. to Thomas Fitzgerald | May 4, 1857  |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.







Dear Fitz,

A very sensible & well written article (from the "Lancet") appeared in last Monday's Evening Journal which I wd like to see inserted in the "City Item".

It would attract many readers & would do much good. The subject is, the danger of excessive tobacco smoking. My cousin Levi has the paper containing the article. - Shall I send it to you & will you make this an excuse for a friendly talk with him? ~~Will you?~~

My cousin & I visited the Exhibition at the Academy, together. Come around some when at leisure & let us have a gossip on the subject. Yrs I. Meagle

Monday May 4/57

+ I have need the daguerotypes & print of our late friend Croft, sent to me perhaps by yourself, & I would like to know which of the likenesses is thought by the family to be the best.

I. Meagle out



4316

One eagle

162.40

Aug 1/4/42

John Sartain

Thos. B. Ashton

A. H. Longstone

Wm. M. B. 24

\$162  $\frac{40}{100}$

Philadelphia Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1842

Three months after date, I  
promise to pay to the order of John  
Sartain, one hundred & sixty two  
 $\frac{40}{100}$  dollars without defalcation.  
Value received

John Nease  
— 117 —

20 VE  
mbr  
63



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Neal, David Dalhoff
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1870, 1872
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

David Dalhoff Neal (1838-1915) was an American historical and portrait painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Joseph Warren Fellow stating, "My reputation as an artist is growing rapidly, not only in my own country, but here in Germany where I sold my last work."
- 2) Letter to Joseph Warren Fellow requesting that he purchase the April issue of "Harper's Magazine," which contains a notice of his works.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                |                |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 57 | A.L.S. to Joseph Warren Fellow | Oct. 28, 1870  |
| Box 5 | Folder 57 | A.L.S. to Joseph Warren Fellow | April 21, 1872 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

Real  
Apr 21 72

Tullplatz No. 6.

Munich April 21<sup>st</sup> 1872.

Dear Warren,

I write a line in  
haste to request you  
to have the kindness  
to purchase for me a  
copy of "Harpers -  
-Magazine" (provided  
it is to be had, in  
Manchester without  
trouble) I think for  
April, that containing  
a notice of my works  
429



I have seen extracts from  
the article in Boston &  
Chicago newspapers  
but have not been able  
to obtain the magazine

I wrote you a long letter  
some time ago, and  
hope that it has been  
duly read. I am  
at present enjoying  
the company of a Lady  
who has the pleasure  
of knowing you, Mrs.  
Cilley of Manchester  
"Männ - Ches - ter"  
she came with me

instructive from her summer my  
late friend Mr. Aspinall Footman  
of New York.

kindness my haste, and  
with best love to your daughter  
believe me as ever yours

Jamies Pease

J. W. Williams Esq



Dani<sup>l</sup> Atall

Oct 28 1870

Munich Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1870.

My Dear Friend Warren:

Within the last two or three years I have written to you at least twice, not being in receipt of an answer I began to fear that you had either emigrated or was no more in the land of the living.

I have at last through a roundabout source learned of your being in Manchester.

Not being sure that this will reach you, I confine myself to a few lines —

The health of myself and family is good. I am the happy possessor of four lovely children the youngest only a few weeks old. My reputation as an artist is growing



rapidly not only in my own  
country but here in Germany  
where I sold my last  
work. I am at present  
a pupil of Piloty, the  
most distinguished painter  
in Germany if not in  
Europe, and under his  
instruction am making  
rapid progress.

I sincerely hope that  
everything has gone equally  
well with you. I have  
been now eight years  
in Europe, and feel  
an irrepressible longing  
to see my own dear native  
land; if God wills it I  
trust next year to realize  
it, as I am determined  
to make a three months  
visit to America, my  
engagements not permitting  
to remain longer.

It would give me sincere  
pleasure to hear from  
you and of your  
welfare. When I have  
ascertained your address  
I will send you a Photograph  
of one of my paintings -  
believe me, as ever your  
friend

David Neal  
address 9 Karl's StraÙe.

To Joseph Warren Fellows  
Manchester  
N. H.

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Newell, Peter Shead Hersey
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1901
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Peter Shead Hersey Newell(1862-1924) was an American artist and author.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Self-portrait sketch signed by Peter Newell
- 2) Letter to Miss Field thanking her for sending some verses and suggests she send them to the editor of "Harper's Monthly." Postmarked envelope included.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                                                                |                                   |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 58 | Self-portrait sketch                                                           | nd                                |
| Box5  | Folder 58 | A.L.S. to Miss Field with postmarked envelope addressed to Miss Helen M. Field | March 29, 1901 ; [March 29, 1901] |

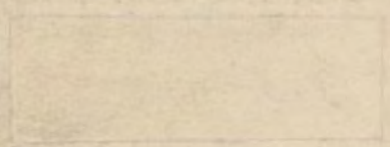
**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal



course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

Antos

2K  
50¢

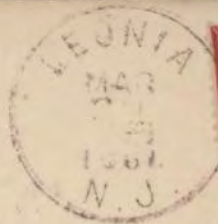






PETER NEWELL. BY HIMSELF.

Faithfully yours,  
Peter Newell



Miss Helen M. Field  
# 49 Franklin St.  
Morristown

N. J.

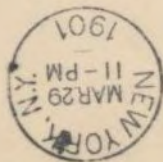


MORRISTOWN,

N. J.

MAR 30 6 30 AM '01

1



Leonia, N. J.

March 29, 1901

My dear Miss Field:-

The verses that you send me are cleverly written while the idea is good. However, I have very little time to make use of a suggestion given me however good it may be unless it is sent me by an editor as a definite order. And this reminds me that some time ago I illustrated a couplet sent me by the editor of "The Drovers" in "Hempes Monthly" that made use of the dog-wood idea, though I think it was not along the line of your verses. If you have any other verses as good as these you send

me, I would suggest that you forward them to Mr. Hayden Caruth, Editor Drovers, Hempes Monthly, and if they appeal to him, he will buy them of you, if you do not object to receiving remuneration for your work. Anything of that sort for which my illustrations would be appropriate would be sent to me by him. Thanking you very kindly for your goodness in sending me these verses, and again commending them, I am, My dear Miss Field,

Sincerely yours,

Peter Newell



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Newton, Gilbert Stuart
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1823
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Gilbert Stuart Newton (1794-1835) was an American portrait painter and the nephew of Gilbert Stuart.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to his Printers, Mssrs. in Pall Mall stating that he has received an impression of the Shylock and Jessica from Mr. Doo, and insists that it not be published until he corrects the character of Jessica's head.
- 2) Letter to Abraham Cooper stating, "I am so little used to drawing in chalk that I figure the sketch I send you will be hardly worth your acceptance; such as it is however, it is quite at your service, and I shall feel proud in being found in your collection."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                           |               |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 59 | A.L.S. to Printer,<br>Mssrs. in Pall Mall | nd            |
| Box 5 | Folder 59 | A.L.S. to Abraham<br>Cooper               | Oct. 28, 1823 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the

authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Great Marlborough Street  
October 28<sup>th</sup> 1823.

My Dear Sir,

I am so little used to drawing in chalk that I fear the sketch I send you will be hardly worth your acceptance; such as it is however, it is quite at your service, and I shall feel proud in being found in your Collection.

I am, My Dear Sir,  
with Esteem & regard  
Yours very sincerely,

Gilbert, Stuart, Newton.

To, Abraham Cooper Esquire Esq.

Myrs from Myr & Gamm

Pale Mall

G. Marlborough St  
April 24.

Dear Sir,

Mr. Dox has just sent  
me an impression of the Skylock &  
Jessie, and I am fearful he  
considers it finished, but the  
head of Jessie is not satisfactory  
or such as I expected from the last  
revision, which I gave, since  
when it has not been shewn to  
me. if it is not too late, it  
is certainly very important  
that it should not be published  
or meet view, before some



attention in the character of  
the head should be made which  
would materially improve it,  
& be done with little or no  
trouble -

I remain, Gent

Yours respectfully,

J. J. Hunter

Since write to Mr. Dow, but  
think it also prudent to make  
this communication in time.

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Noble, John
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1921, 1922
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

John Noble (1874-1934) was an American painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to George Pinneo from Noble stating that he has signed the papers and will send him pictures of "Provincetown Harbour," "The White Horse" and "Etaples Moonlight."
- 2) Letter to George Pinneo sending data on himself, his work, and the exhibition history of "The White Horse" and "Etaples Moonlight."
- 3) Letter to an unidentified woman sending the paintings "Pastorale," "Berck Plage," and "Audierue Moonlight."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                 |               |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 60 | A.L.S. to George Pinneo         | Dec. 8, 1921  |
| Box 5 | Folder 60 | A.L.S. to George Pinneo         | Dec. 21, 1921 |
| Box 5 | Folder 60 | A.L.S. to an unidentified woman | Jan. 4, 1922  |



**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

PROVINCETOWN ART ASSOCIATION  
(INCORPORATED)

PROVINCETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

CAPE COD

WILLIAM H. YOUNG, PRESIDENT  
CHARLES W. HAWTHORNE, VICE PRESIDENT  
E. AMBROSE WEBSTER, VICE PRESIDENT  
GEO. ELMER BROWNE, VICE PRESIDENT  
RICHARD E. MILLER, VICE PRESIDENT  
MAX BOHM, VICE PRESIDENT

JOHN NOBLE  
DIRECTOR

MRS. EUGENE W. WATSON, ACTING VICE PRES.  
WILLIS S. RICH, TREASURER  
E. AMBROSE WEBSTER, RECORDING SECRETARY  
HARRY N. CAMPBELL, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> 1911

Dear Madam,

Just received your letter  
in regard sending paintings.

Will send 3 paintings, titles of  
which are:

Pastorale \$ 1000. —

Berch Plage \$ 1000. —

~~Bs~~ Audience. Moonlight \$ 1000. —



Hindly let me know whether pictures  
arrived O. H.

With the seasons best greetings

Yours truly,

John Noble

P. S. Hindly send me a few catalogues  
or exp. as I forward them to  
people interested in art. V. N.



PROVINCETOWN ART ASSOCIATION

PROVINCETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

WILLIAM H. YOUNG, PRESIDENT  
CHARLES W. HAWTHORNE, VICE PRESIDENT  
E. AMBROSE WEBSTER, VICE PRESIDENT  
GEO. ELMER BROWN, VICE PRESIDENT

JOHN NOBLE  
DIRECTOR

MRS. EUGENE W. WATSON, ACTING VICE PRES.  
MRS. WILLIAM H. YOUNG, TREASURER  
MISS NINA S. WILLIAMS, RECORDING SECRETARY  
HARRY N. CAMPBELL, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Thursday evening  
Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> 11

Dear George,

Just received your paper and signed them. Will go and see Miller in the morning and induce him to sign. However I am afraid it will be of no avail.

I regret, that I have sent several of my recent work out West; but I am sending you three pictures, as follows:



Provincetown Harbour, water 40 x 50 in. -  
\$ 2500. -

The White Horse 25 x 30 in. -  
\$ 1200. -

Etape's Moonlight 25 x 30 in. -  
\$ 1500. -

I hope to be able to replace these in a few  
weeks with new ones.

I will send the "White Horse" and the  
'moonlight' from here to the Artists Packing  
& Ship. Co. I instructed ~~them~~ Budworth  
by night letter to get the large cases from  
Samuel and send it to the Artist's  
Packing - Shipping Co.



# PROVINCETOWN ART ASSOCIATION

PROVINCETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

WILLIAM H. YOUNG, PRESIDENT  
CHARLES W. HAWTHORNE, VICE PRESIDENT  
E. AMBROSE WEBSTER, VICE PRESIDENT  
GEO. ELMER BROWN, VICE PRESIDENT

JOHN NOBLE  
DIRECTOR

MRS. EUGENE W. WATSON, ACTING VICE PRES.  
MRS. WILLIAM H. YOUNG, TREASURER  
MISS NINA S. WILLIAMS, RECORDING SECRETARY  
HARRY N. CAMPBELL, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

About a one man show - I like  
to have it either later in the spring  
or in the fall. Preferably in the  
spring.

P. S.

Seen Diller and he signed the  
paper under the condition to try and  
send paintings later on, as he has  
nothing at present. If this is not  
satisfactory he wants you to ~~retract~~  
erase his name and put another



are instead.

Best wishes for success,

Yours truly

John R. Hill



PROVINCETOWN ART ASSOCIATION  
(INCORPORATED)

PROVINCETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS  
CAPE COD

WILLIAM H. YOUNG, PRESIDENT  
CHARLES W. HAWTHORNE, VICE PRESIDENT  
E. AMBROSE WEBSTER, VICE PRESIDENT  
GEO. ELMER BROWNE, VICE PRESIDENT  
RICHARD E. MILLER, VICE PRESIDENT  
MAX BOHM, VICE PRESIDENT

JOHN NOBLE  
DIRECTOR

MRS. EUGENE W. WATSON, ACTING VICE PRES.  
WILLIS S. RICH, TREASURER  
E. AMBROSE WEBSTER, RECORDING SECRETARY  
HARRY N. CAMPBELL, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

December 21<sup>st</sup> 21

Dear Mr. Wm Pinner,

In answer to your kind letter just received I am sending you under separate cover data I happen to have on hand concerning myself and my work. Various clippings and a few numbers of "Color" one of which has a special article on myself and



3 reproductions of paintings.

In 'Everyweek' another English publication

Here is the reproduction of 'The White Horse' now in your gallery.

'The White Horse' as also 'The Moonlight' you have, were shown in

'The International' London -

'The New English Art Club' London -

The Academy N.Y. Philadelphia -

Chicago etc -

'Moonlight, Provincetown' is a recent work of mine.



PROVINCETOWN ART ASSOCIATION  
(INCORPORATED)

PROVINCETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

CAPE COD

WILLIAM H. YOUNG, PRESIDENT  
CHARLES W. HAWTHORNE, VICE PRESIDENT  
E. AMBROSE WEBSTER, VICE PRESIDENT  
GEO. ELMER BROWNE, VICE PRESIDENT  
RICHARD E. MILLER, VICE PRESIDENT  
MAX BOHM, VICE PRESIDENT

JOHN NOBLE  
DIRECTOR

MRS. EUGENE W. WATSON, ACTING VICE PRES.  
WILLIS S. RICH, TREASURER  
E. AMBROSE WEBSTER, RECORDING SECRETARY  
HARRY N. CAMPBELL, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

As I have lived 20 years abroad -  
it is only 2 years since I returned to  
the State - I have sold mostly to  
collectors abroad.

Paul Host - Paris

Laveport - Paris

H. L. Clemison - London - etc -  
Ed. Davison - Baubler - Wichita

Collectors in Buenos Aires -

Governor Allen has bought a painting  
of mine and the Wichita Art Association  
has purchased "The Tides of the Sea".



I regret very much to be unable  
to come to your meeting on Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>,  
but hope to come to N.-Y.  
before long.

Yours very truly,  
John Noble

P. S. Kindly send me a Lib invitation  
to the exh. 'mor on, as I intended sending  
them to friends interested in art. T. N.

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – O'Neil, Rose Cecil
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1927
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Rose Cecil O'Neill (1874-1944) was an American illustrator most well-known for creating the cupid like "Kewpie Doll."

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to the Painter Hugo Ballin regarding the launch of a series of "Kewpie Dolls" entitled "Cuddle-Kewpies." O'Neill also talks about her house, Carabus Castle, stating that visitors are often enchanted by it. O'Neill's amusing handwriting complements her coy writing style.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                       |               |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 61 | A.L.S. to Hugo Ballin | Nov. 19, 1927 |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



"CARABAS"  
SAUGATUCK  
CONNECTICUT

November 19<sup>th</sup> 1927  
New York

Dear Mr. Ballin:

I am the one to be forgiven for letting you have the trouble of writing me about this. In the midst of the hurly-burly of launching our new dolls, the "Cuddle-Kewpies," Callista left the matter (oh fatal error, always!) to me.

And, however, here's the check, and I know yours and Mabel's lenience well enough, by now.

It is such good news that you have been painting again. (We've had it before from the public prints. There was a reproduction of Mabel's portrait. You know I honour your brush. And it was a

fraternal pain when you said you were turned away from it. I understood your reasons and your revolt.

Heavens! yes! But, you know that very essential, quaint, hot kinship of one maker for another's art — it had a private grief.

I must have heard a hundred people speak of that good brush — (and they have heard me) since we met and all lamented.





But now through movies, have you bought the freedom  
of your Brush? (As I am buying mine ~~once~~ once more, with  
Cuddle-Kewpies.) But it would be a pity for Mabel's  
singular loveliness to be withdrawn from the screen.  
Couldn't she sell us a bit of angelism from time  
to time, without you both involving yourselves in the  
huge complication of managership?

————— I'm sure a flourish of Europe would  
be good for you both ————— and to re-capture Capri,  
your own long-cherished Capri. Of course, visiting the  
Villa Narcissus.

If you come east, be sure to visit Carabas. Do you  
like the name we gave the adorable place — for  
the Marquis of Carabas the friend of Puss-in-boots?

People come to be enchanted by it — everyone  
is dazed by the fairyness ————— and many  
beg to buy it. ————— But it is the only lair  
for us in America ————— and you gave it  
to us, entire and perfect.

Ever grateful, and loving you both.

Rose O'Neil

Is the large nonsensical map  
a wall decoration?

I wonder what you did on the four walls in Beverly Hills!  
If you sent me photos, I would return them.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Oertel, Johannes Adam Simon
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1894, 1896
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Johannes Adam Simon Oertel (1823-1909) was an American painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Frank G. Moorhead regarding the process by which he painted a recent work.
- 2) Typed transcription of Oertel's letter to Frank G. Moorhead
- 3) Letter to Howes Norris Junior for his autograph collection stating, "Ours is an age of discoveries and inventions, change and novelty are in the air."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                                    |                |
|-------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 62 | A.L.S. to Frank G. Moorhead                        | Oct. 10, 1894  |
| Box 5 | Folder 62 | Typed transcription of A.L.S. to Frank G. Moorhead | nd             |
| Box 5 | Folder 62 | A.L.S. to Howes Norris Junior                      | March 24, 1896 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the

authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Bel Air, Harford Co. Maryland  
Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1894.

Mr. Frank G. Moorhead,

Dear Sir,

You certainly entertain the right conviction regarding the source of every good gift & work, namely that they must invariably proceed from the Giver of every blessing, & be the direct influence of the Holy Spirit of God.

Under this same conviction I have always endeavored to work. But how thoughts come it is not, very often, easy to say. We only know they come, yet cannot trace their inception & what special train of circumstances lead up to them. Often a remote suggestion brings them to the surface of consciousness, & when realized their probable origin is forgotten.

It was much so with the "Rock of Ages." The first notion for the subject was a recollection of a color sketch my dear old Master in Art once made. But that contained only a somewhat rough idea, & in that shape the picture would never have taken hold of the

Painted  
"Rock of Ages"



public in the manner my painting has done,  
to my own very great surprise, I must say.

The crude first fancy, however, was susceptible  
of refinement, - it contained good elements,  
& these I gradually developed.

I say gradually; for at the beginning the thought  
was only a hasty sketch in the album of a young  
lady friend. The next step was a somewhat altered  
small picture in oil, and subsequently I put on  
canvas, about four feet high, what you know  
& what has been so numerously multiplied.

I modelled the figure in clay, small size, to obtain  
the proper lighting up from above, & worked out  
a little color sketch which I still possess, & from  
which I received guidance for the larger picture.

You see the history of the painting is very  
simple, so far as the conception & elaboration  
are concerned. I was not conscious at all, at  
the time, of having gotten hold of anything  
very extraordinary, & indeed a considerable time  
elapsed before I was made aware of the  
market-value of the idea. Others saw that

much quicker than myself, - & they also knew  
how to take advantage of it to my hurt, for  
thieves soon made my copyright of no value.  
But only money could be stolen from me, the  
usefulness of the idea was beyond greed of gain.

The subject has long ago become public  
property. Only few know even the name of the  
painter who have known the subject years ago.  
In this there is nothing to regret. Many a better  
& grander work has come to us through the  
centuries, & the authors name has been utterly  
forgotten. The work lives on, - the man who  
gave it being gone out of mind, but carries  
with him the reward every deed bestows that  
is conscientiously done for the glory of God.

If this amount meets your wish, I shall  
be very glad. I will add that the picture has  
been painted thirty years since while I was resident  
in Westbury, R.I.

Reciprocating your very  
kind wishes to the full, with God's blessing & peace,

I am yours sincerely

Johannes A. Bertel.



Ours is an age of discoveries and inventions, change and novelty are in the air. The old is suspected; the new is welcomed. Men possess, or are possessed by, the Athenian spirit. They are restless under all forms; and seek after new.

Among many other astonishing discoveries, in Religion, Sociology, Science, mechanics, Art also has been newly found. And it is the young generation that has explored the "ultima Thule", and coined with facile cleverness an apothegm to describe their wonderland.

"Art for art's sake", reads the dictum.

It is the veritable X light of modern sagacity. The dress and flesh and integuments of didactic use, and moral responsibility, and religious aspiration, exist for it no more save as dim vapors of the past. With mysterious penetration it reveals

beyond all these the naked bones of  
materialistic pleasure, and so has reduced  
the artists aim, and the spectators benefit  
to the lowest point of sensualism, the  
skeleton of mere decoration.

Johannes A. Certel,

Bd Air, No, March 24<sup>th</sup> 1896.



Bel Air, Harford Co., Maryland

Oct. 10, 1894

Mr. Frank G. Moorhead.

Dear Sir,

You certainly entertain the right conviction regarding the source of every good gift and work, namely that they must invariably proceed from the Giver of every blessing, & be the direct influence of the Holy Spirit of God.

Under this same conviction I have always endeavored to work. But how thoughts come it is not, very often, easy to say. We only know they come, yet cannot trace their inception & what special train of circumstances lead up to them. Often a remote suggestion brings them to the surface of consciousness, & when realized their probably origin is forgotten.

It was much so with the 'Rock of Ages.' The first notion for the subject was a recollection of a color sketch sketch my dear old master in art once made. But that contained only a somewhat rough idea, & in that shape the picture would never have taken hold of the public in the manner my painting has done, to my own very great surprise, I must say. The crude first fancy, however, was susceptible of refinement, - it contained good elements, & these I gradually developed.

I say gradually; for at the beginning the thought was only a hasty sketch in the album of a young lady friend. The next step was a somewhat altered small picture in oil, and subsequently I put on canvass, about four feet high, what you know & what has been so numerously multiplied. I modelled the figure in clay, small size, to obtain the proper lighting up from above, & worked out a little color sketch which I still possess, & from which I received guidance for the larger picture.

You see the history of the painting is very simple, so far as the conception



& elaboration are concerned. I was not conscious at all, at the time, of having gotten hold of anything very extraordinary, & indeed a considerable time elapsed before I was made aware of the market-value of the idea. Others saw that much quicker than myself, - & they also knew how to take advantage of it to my hurt, for thieves soon made my copyright of no value. But only money could be stolen from me, the usefulness of the idea was beyond greed of gain.

The subject has long ago become public property. Only few know even the name of the painter who have known the subject years ago. In this there is nothing to regret. Many a better & grander work has come to us through the centuries, & the author's name has been utterly forgotten. The work lives on, - the man who gave it being goes out of mind, but carries with him the reward every deed bestows that is conscientiously done for the glory of God.

If this amount meets your wish, I shall be very glad. I will add that my picture has been painted thirty years since while I was resident in Westerly, R. I. Reciprocating your very kind wishes to the full, with God's blessing & peace, I am yours sincerely

Johannes A. Oertel.

1823-1909



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Olmstead, Frederick Law
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1873
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Frederick Law Olmstead (1822-1903) was an American landscape architect, urban planner and writer.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to M. David Simons outlining his activities beginning in 1861. Speaks of his work on the Pacific Coast, New York, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Chicago and elsewhere.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                           |                |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 63 | A.L.S. to M. David Simons | Sept. 19, 1873 |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

209 W. 46<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.C.  
September 19<sup>th</sup> 1873.

Mr. M. David Lewis;

Dear Sir;

Absence from the city has prevented me from replying sooner to your obliging note of 3<sup>d</sup> inst.

I return the proof with some revisions. You may think it best to add something of my life since 1857.

On the outbreak of the war in 1861 I was appointed by the President one of the Commissioners of Inquiry and Advice in respect to the Sanitary Condition of the Army and Navy. I resigned my office in New York and removed to Wash.ington. My work there is described in Stillé's History of the Sanitary Commission. (Sippencott 1866) pp. 76-79. I spent the years 1864 & 65 on the



Pacific Coast. Since then I have been engaged in laying out and managing park and other public improvements in New York, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Chicago and elsewhere and have been President of the Park Department of New York. I have published no books but various papers chiefly in the form of reports to public bodies on questions of public health, recreation and instruction.

Yours truly,

*PS* Trust and Distrust  
A translation of one of my notes on this subject was published in Germany. I have long the copy sent me. My sanction for a French translation was asked by a Paris publisher and I saw an announcement of it, but it never came to me and I have now forgotten all further particulars. I mention it as you may be able to refer to records of these publications - if there were two.

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Ord, Joseph Biays
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1844
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Joseph Biays Ord (1805-1865) was an American painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Mrs. E. List asking that she give the bearer the "Fancy head" that he had left with her as a specimen.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                        |              |
|-------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 64 | A.L.S. to Mrs. E. List | Aug. 3, 1844 |
|-------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



Aug 3, 1844

Mrs. E. List will oblige Mr. Orde  
by letting the bearer have the Fancy  
head that he left with you as a specimen

J. B. Orde

Saturday  
Friday Aug. 3. 1844.



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Orpen, William Montague
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1922
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

William Montague Orpen (1878-1931) was an Irish painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to an unidentified man wishing good things in 1922.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                               |               |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 65 | A.L.S. to an unidentified man | Jan. 28, 1922 |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

8 SOUTH BOLTON GARDENS.S.W.

WESTERN 3017.

28<sup>th</sup> Jan: 1922

My dear Sir

Thank you with the greatest pleasure  
with you all good things for 1922

Yours truly  
W.H. Davenport



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Owen, Robert Dale
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1836
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 oversize item
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Robert Dale Owen (1801-1877) was an American politician and the son of Robert Owen a utopian socialist.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Asher B. Durand regarding the commissioning of an engraving. Owen states that he wishes to have an engraving executed "in as good style as possible, so that it may be regarded both as interesting in itself and as a specimen of the art."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|                |           |                           |               |
|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Oversize Box 1 | Item 25.a | A.L.S. to Asher B. Durand | Nov. 11, 1836 |
|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

**Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts**

**Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art  
600 Museum Way  
Bentonville, Ar. 72712**

---

**OVERSIZE ITEM RELOCATED TO OVERSIZE BOX \_1\_**

**Item Note:** Owen, Robert Dale

Letter to Asher B. Durand regarding the commissioning of an engraving. Owen states that he wishes to have an engraving executed "in as good style as possible, so that it may be regarded both as interesting in itself and as a specimen of the art."

**Item Date:**

Nov. 11, 1836

**Arrangement:** Oversize box 1 items are arranged chronologically. All framed oversize items are arranged spatially.

---

**\*DO NOT REMOVE THIS PAGE FROM FOLDER\***



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Page, William
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1862, 1867
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

William Page (1811-1885) was an American painter and the student of Samuel F.B. Morse

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to Simon Stevens regarding the "Venus of Urbino" as a model for Page's demonstration on the technique of painting. Page came upon hard times during his move from his studio in Eagleswood to New York and eventually had to live with Simon Stevens, the brother of Page's wife.
- 2) Letter to Charles Eliot Norton stating that Page had received his letter regarding the Venus.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                |                |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 67 | A.L.S. to Simon Stevens        | April 29, 1862 |
| Box 5 | Folder 67 | A.L.S. to Charles Eliot Norton | May 10, 1867   |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal

course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



See

Tottenville Staten I. N. J.  
May 10<sup>th</sup> 1874

My Dear Norton Your letter

about the Venus did not reach me  
immediately - i.e. so soon as it ought  
owing to my neglect for some days to  
send to the office - and I am now  
sorry to be obliged to write a discour-  
aging reply to it. But the fact is I  
have on hand more of my own pictures  
than can well be disposed of indeed  
six or seven <sup>finished</sup> large ones are in my studio  
at Eagleswood New Jersey, which I would  
very gladly get out of my hands in  
short sell - if I could - among them  
is a Venus Guiding Penas & the Tro-  
jans to the Latin Shore - a duplicate  
of that one which was exhibited here  
some years since - and another a  
copy of the famous Tribune Venus of  
Titian's size of original - and be-  
cause my friends tell me it is not  
the time to put them up to sale Ex-

cept at a great sacrifice I am deterred,  
though I am very much inconvenienced  
for lack of the money which  
they should yield me - So you see  
how much like sending coals to New  
Castle would be the send<sup>ing</sup> the pic-  
ture to me -

Your kind wish that  
we might meet before long may possi-  
bly have an early fulfilment as I  
am in correspondence on the subject  
of a visit to Boston (professionally) if  
I can have several portraits to paint  
there of the right people and I need not  
tell you how glad I should be to meet  
my Boston friends among which num-  
ber I shall be most happy to count  
you one Believe me most truly yours

Jm Page.

The artist.

Chas. Eliot Norton Esq.



Artist N.A.

Studio Building Apr. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

My dear Stevens I shall leave the "Tenet"  
here in my studio - as you proposed to take charge  
of it - subject to your order - I hope you will  
have it attended to immediately as the  
room is given up by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> ~~inst~~ and I  
should be very sorry to have anything happen  
to injure it. I sent to your office yest  
terday afternoon the keys of the House together  
with the Inventory - as Mr Samuel came there  
too late to look it over - and refused to take  
charge of them until he had done so - Sophy  
also saying that she had not examined it at the  
time of coming in and did not feel competent to  
do so understandingly now - but that would  
have been impossible as she had to leave so  
soon that ~~there was not time to do so~~ within is  
another of the keys. Two loads of furniture  
were sent into the house about 3.00 yesterday  
but the keys I did not dare to render to any one but  
you or Mr. Samuel. I am yours truly Wm Page



N. York Apr 29/62

---

Wm Page  
to  
Simon Stevens

---



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Palmer, Erastus Dow
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1860-1897
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Erastus Dow Palmer (1817-1904) was an American sculptor

## Scope and Content Note:

- 1) Letter to an unidentified person stating that Palmer expects Frederic Edwin Church and his fiancée, Miss Isabella Carnes, to spend a couple of days with him on their way to her home in Ohio. he also writes about the season.
- 2) Letter to Hanson H. Ripley requesting that he support James H. Armsby's appointment to the office of Surgeon General of New York State under Governor Fenton.
- 3) Letter to Charles Henry Hart in which Palmer states the he can find nothing about the sculptor Horace Kneeland.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                  |               |
|-------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 68 | A.L.S. to an unidentified person | Feb. 19, 1860 |
| Box 5 | Folder 68 | A.L.S. to Hanson H. Ripley       | Nov. 12, 1864 |
| Box 5 | Folder 68 | A.L.S. to Charles Henry Hart     | Feb. 25, 1897 |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



the subject is "Faith". It is a  
work I designed some six  
years since, but till now  
have not undertaken it  
the study is 27 inches in  
height.

I enclose a slip from the  
Troy arena, which, I am  
informed was written for  
that paper by Tuckermans -  
it reads like him - They (Troy)  
have a fine exhibition  
now open. To which this  
notice alludes. Let us hear  
from you when you  
can find a moment.

Very sincerely

C. D. Palmer

Albany Feb. 19th. 1860.

Dear friend,

Your telegram was  
rather a surprise to me  
for it has been my in-  
tention to go to Utica with  
Mrs. Walker, who we suppose  
to be still in New York, as  
we have heard nothing  
by which to learn any-  
thing of the expected visit  
from her.

I cannot learn from  
now, nor for some days to  
come, for we are daily  
expecting Church and the  
young lady to whom he is  
engaged, Miss Barnes, who  
will spend a day or two  
with us on their way to



her home in Ohio.

If Mrs. Walker is still in N.Y., let us know when we may look for her return. In hope she may be with us at the time of Church's visit; it would be very agreeable to us, and we would like to have them all meet here.

Miss C. is one of the most beautiful creatures I have ever seen.

We are in the midst of a terrible snow-storm, in fact one of the most superb of the winter - I love the winter, it is beautiful & sublime, indeed more grand, severe & Sculpture-like than any other season. I give some lines of mine

suggested by the thought that the Seasons - Winter & Summer - may have origin in the Arts, Sculpture & Painting - a mere fancy -

The Season & the Art.

Warm Summer skin;

The floral hues

The Painter's art reveals;

But Winter sighs -

The Sculpture-muse -

To deeper thought appeals.

I am doing little in my studio these days; most of my time being devoted to matters outside my study walls: In progress however is a small study for a statue which is to be slightly taller than the 'Captives', and entirely draped.



Erastus D. Palmer - Sculptor

Albany N.Y. Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> '97

Dear Sir:

Yours of 22<sup>nd</sup> inst.  
received.

I can find nothing either  
in print or Manuscript  
in regard to Euclid the  
Sculptor. I knew K.  
very slightly, having met  
<sup>him</sup> once only, and from that  
day to this - some forty years  
I have not read his  
name nor heard it spoken.  
Whether he still lives,  
I know not. If he is  
still living he must be  
at least 85 years  
of age. Pardon me

you including with this  
note a little essay of  
mine, written at a time  
when there were but  
two Sceptors in our  
country.

The "Mr. A" referred to  
on page 5. is myself, and  
he who gives the advice is  
Hiram Powers.

I trust you will  
pardon all this from  
a stranger, and believe  
that he is most

Respectfully Yours,

Erastus S. Palmer.

To

Charles Henry Hart Esq.



has come over you since  
the departed days when  
I knew you to be  
always, heart & hand  
devoted to our blessed  
land and the laws of  
our fathers; days when  
we were both young; you  
a favored & favorite young  
lawyer & my friend; I  
a wandering young Mechanic  
who chanced to find a  
temporary abiding place  
in your neighborhood.

Your friend as of yore,

Erastus D. Palmer.

To  
Samuel H. Wisley Esq

Sculptor - Cambridge

Albany. Nov. 12. 1864.

My dear Wisley.

During our friendly  
acquaintance of thirty years,  
I have never written to, or  
received a letter from you.  
"Better late than never", especially  
when a good subject does not  
come till "late". I wish  
you to do something for me,  
and thereby do much for  
a friend of mine, and  
for one of the best of  
men. Our great Surgeon,  
Samuel H. Armstrong of this  
City, would like the office  
of Surgeon General of  
our State, under the new  
Gov. Tilton.

Besides being, as you are



perhaps an acre, one of  
the finest physicians, and  
abstinent Surgeons in the County;  
he is an untiring, devoted  
Union patriot; possessing  
a private worth above  
all estimate. During all  
our trials since the war  
began he has been ~~untiring~~  
one of the foremost in  
every good work for the  
advancement of our cause;  
indeed I know of no one  
who has done more, in  
proportion to his means.

Other persons here who  
I am bound to acknowledge  
at least, idle lookers on in  
our recent Campaign, are  
now very zealously and  
patriotically fortifying &  
intending for a defence

against other Candidates  
for the office of Surgeon  
general. The wife of  
one of these is a "red-  
mouthed" Secessionist, and  
talks it here among us  
boldly -

If <sup>you</sup> can possibly  
assist in procuring the  
appointment of Dr. H.  
you will surely do a  
good work for the State  
& Country - promote the  
interests of one of the  
ablest & best of men  
and win deep gratitude  
of one of your oldest  
friends.

Are you not rejoiced  
at the result of  
election? I am sure you  
must be unless a change



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Parrish, Maxfield
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1919
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Maxfield Parrish (1870-1966) was an American painter and illustrator. Parrish was one of the foremost illustrators of the 20<sup>th</sup> century. He is most well-known for his painting, "Daybreak."

## Scope and Content Note:

1) Postcard to Mr. Birnbaum detailing the recent outbreak of influenza. Parrish reveals a funnier side of his personality when he casually writes about his ownership of a small dog. He writes, "but at its lowest moments we have to console us the thought that we do not have to take out a little wooly dog for its toilet. Why do they have capital punishment when they could sentence a man to air a peevish, costive, long haired rat three times a day?"

2) Typed note detailing the price for a typed letter by Maxfield Parrish.

3) Typed letter to Mrs. Atkins from Maxfield Parrish stating that he has not forgotten to write her daughter, Catherine.

4) Letter to Catherine stating his apology for not having written her for such a long time. Parrish sends her pictures so as she can practice painting. Envelope addressed to Catherine included.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                 |               |
|-------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 69 | Postcard to Mr. | Jan. 18, 1919 |
|-------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|

|       |           |                                                                        |               |
|-------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|       |           | Birnbaum                                                               |               |
| Box 5 | Folder 69 | Typed content note                                                     | nd            |
| Box 5 | Folder 69 | T.L.S. to Mrs. Atkins                                                  | Jun. 27, 1919 |
| Box 5 | Folder 69 | A.L.S. to Catherine Atkins with envelope addressed to Catherine Atkins | Jul. 1, 1919  |

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



July 1st. '19.

My dear Miss Atkins:

Here, at last, are the Dulac pictures, promised you, alas, a long time ago. I did not forget you, it was simply because, as sometime happens, every thing came at once. But now that dreadful city is far away to the south: there is good air to breathe, and good things on all sides to look at: sweet sounds are everywhere and peace and quiet do not seem to be such unknown things as they seemed to be in New York. Keep these drawings as long as you find interest in them & be in no hurry about returning them. Some, I feel sure you will like, for they seem to be rather in line with your own work, and I dare say will suggest schemes and arrangements for your own ideas. Some of them look like mosaics, as though inlaid with semi-precious stones. I wonder how he did them? I think the originals were done in water colors, and while the washes were wet, he took off color with his brush, or a small sponge or blotting paper. His combinations of blues and gray browns are delightful. If you can find fault for one thing, it will have to be admitted his things like "air"; I mean that his skies are just



a flat tone of decorative color and you do not look into them: they are not back of the objects in his picture. But then, he evidently did not so after that quality, preferring, no doubt the quality of mosaic, so he should not be criticised for what he did not try for.

His things look so sure: I wonder if he has a struggle too? The other fellow's pictures always look as if he had an easy time of it, and never went through the tortures of discouragement that you do. Its hard to tell when you meet them, just what they do go through. Artists are a queer lot: so many have such a sublime opinion of their work; and you can generally set them down as belonging to class no. 2. Its a grand life and a grand profession, but Oh, the discouragements! You have to live constantly with the consciousness of your own limitations, and your thoughts and visions are all so far ahead of your ability to portray them. I sometimes think that all the joy one gets is just in the work, a ray of hope that may be next time the thing can be grasped, or one can come a little nearer. I've been soug through a dreadful time of late with my own work: realizing how superficial & small it all has been in the past, and just now I feel I am the last one to give you advice. I wonder how old you are? You never told me, & I have not



an idea. Well, that's no matter: I know you will be  
most successful some day, for you're got it in you, there  
is no doubt about that. Your climate does not sound  
very good. Away off here we always think of California  
as a land of eternal sunshine: but it is a long  
state, and I dare say offers up throughout its length a  
great variety of weather. I do wish some day  
I could <sup>see</sup> you and more of your work, for the kind  
of advice or help one can give in a letter, I fear is  
not very tangible. The whole thing is a question  
of working out your own salvation, whether you are  
working <sup>in</sup> a big art school, or off by yourself with  
no so called advantages. So many are at work  
in the schools and doing wonderful academic studies  
but they lack the inner vision + have nothing to express,  
nothing to say. If you feel that I can ever be of  
any help to you, I hope you will write again + send  
some more of your work, good, bad and all, and  
I shall be only too glad to give you advice about it.

Remember this: you will never arrive at the  
point you desire, for when you do you will find  
that such does not satisfy you, or that your point has  
moved farther on. That is discouraging, but I suppose  
it is a sign of growth. I think I can do some



things now that I longed to do when I was younger, but now I find it is not things I want, but qualities, more abstract things, the abstract qualities of out of doors: the joy that runs through your being when the air comes out of the crystal clear north; the magic of moonlight in his open country: the mystery and hope and exaltation we feel in the dawn: all this I want to do, and I am as far off from it as I was when I used to draw all my men and women with their hands behind their backs, so as to avoid the difficulty of drawing hands. Yes, it is always something beyond, beyond. I suppose that is as it should be, for when you find a man who has got to the point that satisfies him, you find a man who paints & does the same thing over and over again: does it well from much practiced, an easy, lazy perfection.

So here's to your success and discouragement: to your joy in your work and depths that follow. Count me as one who wants to help and share them with you. It binds the craft together.

Maxfield Parrish:



JOHN HOWELL  
IMPORTER **BOOKS** PUBLISHER  
NO. 128 POST STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO

20  
MAXFIELD PARRISH.  
WINDSOR, VERMONT.

Miss Catherine Arius.

417 - Stoughton

Redwood City



575-  
Thoughts, inspired by contemplation of Park Ave in the  
morning. "Hermit Trush" et al. will have to wait  
awhile, I fear.

Sincerely:

Maxfield Parrish:

Jan. 18<sup>th</sup> - 1901

49 east 63<sup>nd</sup>.

My dear Mr. Dittenbaum:

Alas and likewise alack! The dreaded influenza has invaded the above, and I hustled down here last Thursday to help out somewhat. Three youngsters have been down with it, but are well on the road to recovery, a maid is in the hospital + in a sad plight I fear with pneumonia. I've sold out all my interests in art for the moment + have joined the waiters' union + am training for running up stairs and down. At outside errands I was always good far beyond my years. Life has much to make it doubtful, but at its lowest moments we have to console us the thought that we do not have to take out a little wooly dog for its toilet. Why do they have capital punishment when they could sentence a man to air a peevish, costive, long haired rat three times a day? Pardon these unimportant



MAXFIELD PARRISH.  
WINDSOR, VERMONT.

June 27th, 1919.

My dear Mrs. Akins;

I have just received your letter. A daughter who has a mother who can write one like that has much to be thankful for. This is by no means intended to be a reply to it -- I fear that is beyond me -- but just to tell you that I have not forgotten that I am to send her those Dulac pictures and write to her.

I returned here yesterday from New York. This month has been a hectic one; moving my family from that dreadful city up here to these hills; tearing out the studio for alterations, and a thousand and one things to do. I have put off writing to Catherine until I could find some leisure and try to do her justice. Not for a moment have I forgotten her. I wish with all my heart I could be in touch with her and give her some real help, for it is so rare that one has the opportunity of helping one of her kind, one who seems to have the true inward vision, I have many who ask me about their work, but so few have any manifest reason for taking it up seriously. She hardly needs opportunity; she will undoubtedly teach and develop herself; the commercial opportunity, to have her work recognized and sought after, that is often a difficult matter, but I feel sure it will come in her case.

I deeply appreciated your letter.

Sincerely;

Signed.....MAXFIELD PARRISH.



NOTE: this letter was miscatalogued as a TLS (typed letter signed),  
whereas it is just a typed letter, not signed (and probably  
just a retained copy or a copy made by recipient

price revised  
to  
\$35 4/13



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Parsons, Charles
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1893
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Charles Parsons (1821-1910) was an American illustrator, lithographer and printmaker.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Jonathan Scott Hartley regarding Parson's assistance in the election of a friend.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                  |                |
|-------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 70 | A.L.S. to Jonathan Scott Hartley | April 27, 1893 |
|-------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

New Milford  
Conn.

Dear Mr Hartley,

In reply to  
your note of April 24<sup>th</sup>  
would say that it will  
give me great pleasure  
to do what I can to  
aid the election of  
Mr Lunness. I was  
glad to see his picture  
in the exhibition and  
think it a very creditable  
work. - truly yrs

April 27/93. C. Parsons



# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Parton, James
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1867
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

James Parton (1822-1891) was an English born American biographer.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Charles Eliot Norton thanking him for a package that arrived the night before. Its contents particularly interest him as Marcus Aurelius was one of the men Voltaire relied to demonstrate the irrelevance of religion. Parton invites Norton to visit.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                                |               |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 71 | A.L.S. to Charles Eliot Norton | Nov. 22, 1867 |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.

New York, 303 E. 18th St.

Nov. 22. 1867.

My dear Mr. Norton,

Thank you. It  
 came last night, and  
 I have peeped into it  
 this morning. Besides  
 its general value, it has  
 for me a particular  
 interest, since Marcus  
 Aurelius was one of the  
 men Voltaire held in



to show how unnecessary  
such religion is, i.e.  
the supernatural article.

Mrs. Parton, who  
is now dusting my  
room, says: "Ask him  
to come here and  
spend a week or  
two. Why not?" So  
I say, come. You  
shall be perfectly  
free to come, if you  
remain. We won't

stuff you with turtle,  
but have plain,  
sensible things. You  
shall not be bothered  
in any way. "And  
so say all of us"  
with ~~you~~<sup>my</sup> regards to  
your Methodist colleague.  
I remain very truly yours.

Jas. Parton.

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Partridge, Bernard
- **Inclusive Dates:** nd
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Bernard Partridge (1861-1945) was a British painter.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to an unnamed recipient regarding his autograph

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                               |    |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|----|
| Box 5 | Folder 72 | A.L.S. to an unidentified man | nd |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|----|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



PARK 2808.

2, ORME SQUARE,  
W.2.

Th. ev. xxj.  
Dec. xxj.

Dear Sir:

I send you my signature,  
as you request, with pleasure.

Believe me faithfully yours:

Edward Partridge.

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Peale, Charles Wilson
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1794
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Charles Wilson Peale (1741-1827) was an American painter, engraver, portraitist and scientist.

## Scope and Content Note:

Signed framed lease between the city of Philadelphia and Charles Wilson Peale. Elizabeth Peale also signed the lease.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|                |        |                                    |              |
|----------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Oversize Box 3 | Item 1 | Lease for property in Philadelphia | Jun. 9, 1794 |
|----------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



**Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts**

**Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art  
600 Museum Way  
Bentonville, Ar. 72712**

---

**OVERSIZE ITEM RELOCATED TO OVERSIZE BOX   3**

**Item Note:** Peale, Charles Wilson

Signed framed lease between the city of Philadelphia and Charles Wilson Peale.  
Elizabeth Peale also signed the lease.

**Item Date:**

Jun. 9, 1794

**Arrangement:** Oversize box 1 items are arranged chronologically. All framed oversize items are arranged spatially.

---

**\*DO NOT REMOVE THIS PAGE FROM FOLDER\***

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Peale, Emma Clara
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1859
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Emma Clara Peale (1814-) was the daughter of Rembrandt Peale and husband of Caleb D. Barton.

## Scope and Content Note:

Letter to Benson J. Lossing stating, "If Mr. Peale should have left Poughkeepsie, will Mr. Lossing oblige his daughter Miss Emma Clara Peale Barton, by directing the enclosed to his present address."

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                             |               |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 74 | A.L.S. to Benson J. Lossing | Jul. 24, 1859 |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.



If Mr Peale should have  
left Poughkeepsie, will  
Mr Lassing oblige his  
daughter by Mr Bartow, by  
directing the enclosed to  
his present address.

Respectfully

N. York Wm. L. Garrison

July 24. 1859.

# Crystal Bridges Artists' Letters and Manuscripts

## Descriptive summary:

- **Creator:** Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art Library
- **TITLE:** CB MAN - ARTISTS' LETTERS AND MANUSCRIPTS – Peale, Mary Jane
- **Inclusive Dates:** 1867
- **Identification:**
- **Extent/Quantity:** 1 file folder
- **Repository:** Library at Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art
- **Access Information:** The records are open for research and contain no restricted materials. Research is by appointment only, email [library@crystalbridges.org](mailto:library@crystalbridges.org) to schedule an appointment.
- **Acquisition Information:** Many items in the Artists' Letters and Manuscripts Collection were collected between 2005 and 2007. The Museum continues to add material to the Collection. When available, information regarding provenance accompanies the finding aid entries.
- **Processing Information:** The material, originally contained in file drawers, was assembled by [CB Temporary Archivists Gregory Brown and Sarah Beasley during Summer 2012].
- **Preferred Citation:**  
Artists' Letters and Manuscripts, [*series folder*]. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art, Bentonville, Arkansas.

## Biographical Note:

Mary Jane Peale (1827-1902) was an American portrait and still life painter. She was the granddaughter of Charles Wilson Peale and the daughter of Ruben Peale.

## Scope and Content Note:

Lossing had originally written Charles Wilson Peale for information about Rembrandt Peale. Mary Jane, because of her father's passing, writes Lossing regarding her grandfather's memoirs.

**Arrangement:** Folders are arranged in alphabetical order by artist/subject name. Items are arranged chronologically except in cases of direct correspondence. Oversize items in Oversize Box 1 are arranged alphabetically, all other oversize items are arranged spatially

## Detailed Description of Collection (Container List):

|       |           |                             |               |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Box 5 | Folder 75 | A.L.S. to Benson J. Lossing | March 7, 1867 |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|

**Ownership and rights:** The Artists' Letters and Manuscripts are the physical property of Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. Literary rights, including copyright belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. Rights to work produced during the normal course of Museum business resides with The Museum. For further information, and to obtain permission to publish or reproduce, contact the Museum Librarian.





Washington March 5<sup>th</sup> 1867

B. L. Lossing Esq.

Dear Sir,

Some time ago, you wrote to my  
Father Rubens Peale, asking information  
about the life of Charles Willson Peale  
his Father, and family. He answered  
your letter and intended to continue gather-  
ing together what information he could  
for your use; but sickness, and death  
visited our family. My Mother passed away,  
and within a year my Father followed  
her. Since that time I have been tra-  
velling in Europe and upon my re-  
turn its suggested itself to me that  
I may have it in my power to give  
you any information you desire; if the  
work you contemplated is not completed  
it will give me pleasure to aid you.

I am making an effort to get access  
to letters written by my Grandfather to  
Charles Carroll of Carrollton, and Beal  
Bordley with both of whom he correspon-  
ded through life; and in them I may  
find some interesting matter.

Respectfully yours,  
Mary J. Peale.

My address is, care of Titian R. Peale  
Patent Office Washington.